



A SPECIAL SECTION INSIDE TODAY'S CARMEL PINE CONE – The pros and celebrities schedules, ticket info, how to get there & more...

# The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 99 No. 6 On the Internet: [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com) February 8-14, 2013

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

## Super Bowl coach is last-minute add to Pro-Am

By MARY SCHLEY

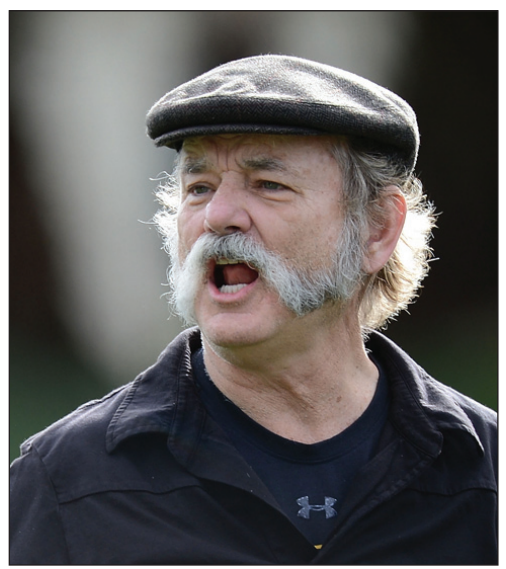
HIS TEAM didn't win the Super Bowl, but head coach Jim Harbaugh was able to console himself at least a little by joining the field of this week's AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, one of the most popular and successful tournaments on the PGA Tour.

"He played last year, and he's a friend of the tournament, and obviously, he's a major draw," Monterey Peninsula Foundation CEO Steve John, who oversees the tournament, said Thursday from the 1st Tee at the Monterey Peninsula Country Club Shore Course as celebrities and top pros started their first round of competition.

"He draws crowds, he's a wonderful guy, and he loves the game," John said of Harbaugh, whose handicap is a 12. He is playing alongside Jason Day, a pro out of Australia, and the other half of the foursome is pro Matt Bettencourt and San Francisco Giants pitcher Matt Cain.

"It's a little Bay Area battle on the golf course," John said.

Also late to join the amateur field was John Westwood, pro Lee Westwood's father, and the two were paired for the tournament, which began with practice rounds Monday



PHOTOS/GETTY IMAGES

San Francisco 49ers coach Jim Harbaugh made quite a fashion statement with some local headgear in the opening round of the AT&T Pro-Am Thursday. But Bill Murray, also playing at MPCC, had him beat by a country mile with his walrus mustache.

and runs through Sunday.

Competition rounds Thursday, Friday and Saturday are played at three courses — the Pebble Beach Golf Links, Spyglass Hill Golf Course and the Monterey Peninsula Country Club Shore Course.

Tickets are still available for the tournament at various locations. For information on schedules, pairings, transportation and the players, as well as other Pro-Am related news, see the special section inside this week's Pine Cone.

## Hardy: Vesuvio tequila party 'disgusting' and 'appalling'

■ Pepe: Take it back or I'll sue

By MARY SCHLEY

A CARMEL resident who wants the town to be quiet and a restaurateur who wants it to have a bit more nightlife are battling over plans for a racy party in the rooftop bar at a downtown restaurant.

At Tuesday's council meeting, Carolyn Hardy asked the council to protect her First Amendment right to free speech about what she feels is best for the town, but city attorney Don Freeman advised the mayor and council to stay out of a fight that could end up in court.

The brouhaha began after Hardy sent an email to the mayor, council and city administrator Jason Stilwell Jan. 30 alerting them to a Feb. 7 event Rich Pepe planned for his Vesuvio restaurant at Mission and Sixth featuring Justin Timberlake's 901 Tequila.

See SLUTS page 23A



This image on an event promotion company's Facebook page caused one resident to ask the council to protect the town from an invasion of "whores and sluts."

## Thums will take water district suit to appeals court

By KELLY NIX

THE COUPLE who filed suit over the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District's water conservation rules but lost in trial court have decided to appeal their case.

The lawyer for Pebble Beach residents Richard and Sharlene Thum said her clients have a better chance of winning their case in the 6th District Court of Appeal in San Jose.

"We have received an outpouring of verbal support from local residents, who have strongly requested that we appeal

the case," attorney Margaret Thum, Richard's sister, told The Pine Cone Tuesday. "It is clear from these unsolicited responses that our case is vitally important not only us, but also to the community at large.

Following a November 2012 trial, Monterey County Superior Court Judge Lydia Villarreal ruled against the Thums, who had argued the district illegally restricted water use, unlawfully charged them connection fees and violated their rights to privacy.

The decision to appeal, Margaret Thum said, was made after Villarreal rejected the couple's numerous objections to her ruling, including the contention Villarreal didn't adequately address the points outlined in their lawsuit.

"On appeal, we will be able to present our case to a three-judge panel in San Jose," Thum said. "Like all other litigants who appeal, we believe this scenario will afford us a better opportunity to present our arguments that, with all due respect, we believe were overlooked by the local court."

The Thums began their fight with the water district four years ago after they converted an 85-square-foot closet to a bathroom. The water district gave them permission to install the bathroom before a district worker inspected their house to finalize the permit process.

During the inspection, though, the water district employee not only checked the bathroom but looked through the whole house, finding two handheld showerheads the district said had been installed without its permission.

Although the Thums said that the home's previous owner denied making any changes to the fixtures after the water district's last inspection in 2007, the district said it was unaware of them.

The Thums contended in their lawsuit that the water dis-

## Residents asked to register cell phones for emergency notifications

By MARY SCHLEY

IN AN area vulnerable to floods, fires, earthquakes and other disasters, knowing what's going on where, and knowing it as soon as possible, is imperative to residents' and workers' health and safety, so the Carmel Police Department is collaborating with the American Red Cross Monterey Bay Chapter on a campaign encouraging people to register their contact information in order to receive emergency notifications, according to CPD Cmdr. Paul Tomasi.

Public safety officials in the county and Monterey Peninsula cities are asking residents to provide their perti-

## Dynamite helping reopen Partington Ridge Road

By CHRIS COUNTS

AS PROGRESS continues on the repair of Partington Ridge Road in Big Sur — and residents prepare to use the road much sooner than expected — a new YouTube video offers an fascinating look at the work required to complete the job.

Partington Ridge, where an estimated 50 people live, was transformed into an island Dec. 24, 2012, when its main vehicle access road was buried by a massive rock slide.

The video — titled "Partington Rock 'n' Roll" — dramatically illustrates how explosives are used to clear tons of debris from steep terrain and provides a rare example of what must have been a common sight along the coast between 1921 and 1937 when Highway 1 was being constructed.

The video was posted on YouTube by Partington Ridge resident Magnus Toren.

"I had my camera mounted on a stick, because we were not allowed to be anywhere near the dynamiting," explained Toren, the executive director of the Henry Miller Library. "I

See PHONES page 28A

See THUMS page 28A

See PARTINGTON page 11A

# Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson



## Dashing dachshund

SO SENTIMENTAL were they about dachshunds, they couldn't imagine life without one. But they balked at bringing home anyone who might remind them of their smooth-haired departed dachsies. So they sought variation and found Mollie: a 5-week-old, long-haired dachshund with an impish face and beseeching brown eyes.

Mollie is their third dachshund, which makes them certifiably devoted and earns them membership in the Carmel Dachshund Club. The group meets religiously on the first and third Sundays of the month at 11:30 a.m. at Eighth and Scenic. Six to 10 and sometimes as many as 20 dachsies and their people stroll along Scenic to 13th before heading down to the beach. There, the dogs are set free yet prefer to roam in a pack.

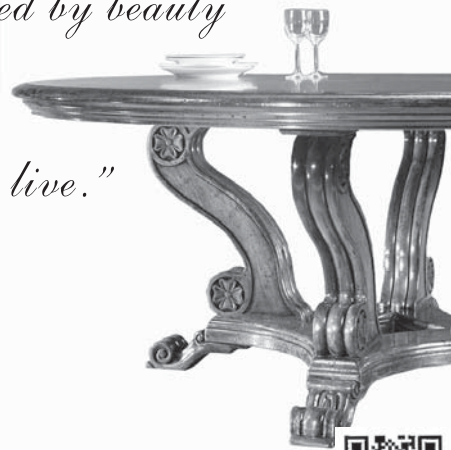
The club also enjoys its annual "Wiener Roast" in the 13th Avenue cove on Carmel Beach, where dozens upon dozens of dachshunds descend upon the sand from as far away as San Francisco and Santa Barbara. Bruno's Market & Deli donates the hot dogs and buns, and sometimes the Oscar Meyer Wiener mobile shows up.

Every afternoon at 3 p.m., Mollie joins other mem-

bers of the Carmel canine community at the Cypress Inn for the afternoon coffee klatch. "Mollie goes everywhere with us," her person says. "She is very people friendly and loves to be the center of attention. The minute we got Mollie, we took her to the Cypress Inn to get socialized with people and other dogs. We've never had a dog draw so much attention."

Mollie also plays soccer on Collins Field in Pebble Beach, batting the ball around with her nose as she dashes down the field. Energetic and full of spunk at age 7, she hasn't shown signs of slowing down except in the evening, when she snuggles in between her people and rests, assured.

*"The hours when the mind is absorbed by beauty are the only hours we live."*



POPPLETON'S

www.poppletonshome.com Professional Members, ASID & IDS

299 LIGHTHOUSE, MONTEREY 831 649 3083

### Unconditional Love Times Two !

**Venus and Valentine** are a bonded pair of three-year-old Dachshund/Chihuahua mixes who love going on walks, eating treats and playing fetch. They are quiet, house trained and keep each other company when you are away from home. Can you offer them a warm lap?

Call 831-333-0722 to meet them.

Meet Adorable cats and dogs at our adoption center located at 560 Lighthouse Ave, Pacific Grove, CA



In the past 15 years AFRP has found loving homes for over 18,200 cats and dogs.

www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org



Adopt, Volunteer, Give!

Sponsored by: **Passionfish** food from the heart

Want to sponsor an ad and help homeless cats and dogs? Call us at 333-0722.



**Passionfish** food from the heart

Dinner from 5pm Daily  
701 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove  
655-3311 www.passionfish.net

## ANNE THULL FINE ART DESIGNS®

*When a Touch of Elegance Matters*

Anne is an artist and founder of her boutique product design and supply company with design studio galleries in Carmel and San Francisco California. Anne and her team of expert engineers, fabricators and manufacturers supply one-of-a-kind and limited edition: Kitchen Cabinets, Furniture, Sculpture, Light Fixtures, and more. She is also the Distributor, Representative, and or Designer for:

DEBORAH JAMES COASTAL KITCHENS bespoke cabinet and furniture manufacturing

CAESARSTONE fine stone products

EDGAR BEREBI artistic bronze cabinet and door hardware and giftware

VIERO RIALTO Italian plaster and furniture finishing services

Anne refers to insightful quotes on business and life to provide inspiration when she needs it.

This month's topic on Anne's 'Thought of the Month' website page is:

### INTEGRITY

*If you promise the moon, be able to deliver it...Byrd Baggett*

*Our deeds determine us, as much as we determine our deeds...George Eliot*

*You are only afraid if you are not in harmony with yourself...Hermann Hesse*

*Anne's thoughts on Integrity:*

*Integrity is being true to what you know is correct, right or fair, in all circumstances*

Contact Anne for unique products created 'Just for You'

CARMEL CA T: 831. 293. 8190 Open Daily by Appointment

SAN FRANCISCO Design Center T: 415. 255. 6703 M-F 9am-5p

Anne@AnneThullFineArtDesigns.com

www.AnneThullFineArtDesigns.com

### new spring arrivals

shirts  
sweaters  
jackets  
and more



lower level  
**clearance**

*Carmel Plaza*

J. LAWRENCE

**KHAKI'S**  
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

ocean ave • carmel-by-the-sea • 625-8106  
www.khakisofcarmel.com  
www.khakisofcarmel.com/blog

### Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff

Real Estate & Big Sur

Jung Yi • jung@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8646

Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley & Carmel

Joann Kiehn • joann@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8655

Monterey, Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, Seaside & Sand City

Meena Lewellen • meena@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8590

Calendar, Obituaries, Service Directory, Classifieds

Vanessa Jimenez • vanessa@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8652

Legals, Accounting, Subscriptions

Irma Garcia • irma@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8645

# MADRIGAL



EST 1976

*Presents*

## E T R O

Spring 2013

*Exclusively at Madrigal*

*Carmel Plaza*

Mission St. between Ocean & 7th, Carmel, California 93921 • (831) 624-3477

Open: Mon-Sat 10:00 AM - 6:00PM

Sun 11AM - 5:00PM

*Welcome AT&T Pro Am Fans*



LIVING WITH

# joint pain?

It may be time to  
get moving again.

**FIND OUT MORE ABOUT STRYKER  
TECHNOLOGIES TODAY.**

Call 1-888-787-9537 or visit  
[AboutStryker.com](http://AboutStryker.com) to find a physician.

**stryker®**

Individual results vary. Not all patients will have the same post-operative recovery and activity level. See your orthopaedic surgeon to discuss your potential benefits and risks. Stryker Corporation or its divisions or other corporate affiliated entities own, use or have applied for the following trademarks or service marks: Stryker. All other trademarks are trademarks of their respective owners or holders.

# GET CASH

## WE WE WE WE BUY BUY BUY BUY

### GOLD SILVER PLATINUM DIAMONDS SELL NOW FOR THE BEST PRICES... WE PAY CASH!

#### CASH ON THE SPOT FOR YOUR GOLD!!!

WE BUY ANY 10K - 14K - 18K - 22K - 24K AND EVEN DENTAL GOLD THAT YOU DON'T NEED, WANT OR USE!  
**WE BUY ALL DIAMONDS & DIAMOND JEWELRY!!!**

#### Jewelry Items

- Gold Bracelets ..... up to \$2,050
- Gold Necklaces ..... up to \$2,550
- Gold Rings ..... up to \$550
- Gold Watch Bands ..... up to \$1,050
- Gold Wedding Bands ..... up to \$250
- Gold Bangles ..... up to \$450
- Gold Charms ..... up to \$200
- Gold School Rings ..... up to \$250
- Gold Earrings ..... up to \$150
- Gold Nugget Bracelets ..... up to \$2,550
- Dental Gold ..... up to \$250
- Gold Watches ..... up to \$8,000
- Gold Pocket Watches ..... up to \$2,500



Higher prices based on rarity and condition

#### Silver Coins

- Morgan, Peace Dollars and more
- Silver Dollar 1935 and earlier ..... \$16 to \$2,500
- Half Dollar 1964 and earlier ..... \$6 to \$1,000
- Half Dollar 1965 to 1970 ..... \$2
- Quarter 1964 and earlier ..... \$3 to \$500
- Dime 1964 and earlier ..... \$1.20 to \$450

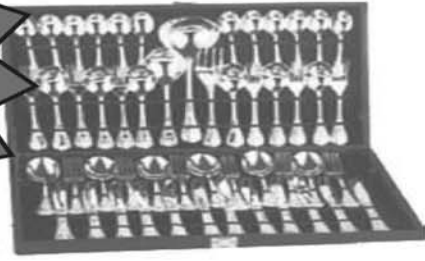


**\* NOW \***  
Buying Silver  
Plated and Gold  
Filled Items!

**10% BONUS\***  
for: Sr. Citizens, AARP,  
Military, Veterans,  
Triple A Members

#### Sterling Silver Items

- Silverware • Trays and Platters
- Tea and Coffee Services
- Bowls and Cups • Candlesticks
- Salt and Pepper Shakers
- Forks, Spoons and Knives



**HOUSECALLS  
AVAILABLE  
BY APPT.**  
  
For More Info Please Contact...  
In Seaside/Monterey  
Mary 925.382.4989

#### Gold Coins

- Krugerrands, Eagles and Maple Leaf Coins
- \$1.00 U.S. Gold ..... \$75 to \$3,500
- \$2.50 U.S. Gold ..... \$100 to \$4,500
- \$3.00 U.S. Gold ..... \$200 to \$5,700
- \$5.00 U.S. Gold ..... \$250 to \$4,500
- \$10.00 U.S. Gold ..... \$450 to \$9,500
- \$20.00 U.S. Gold ..... \$1100 to \$15,000
- Gold Bullion & Foreign Gold also wanted!

\*Excludes gold and silver Bullion.

**We buy ALL items in ANY condition ~ broken, dented, scratched**

**GET CASH ON THE SPOT \$\$\$  
DON'T ACCEPT CHECKS • WE PAY CASH!**

**NO  
LONG LINES!  
NO  
WAITING!**

# 3 DAYS ONLY! 9AM-5PM FRIDAY • SATURDAY • SUNDAY

## FEBRUARY 8 • 9 • 10

For More Info: In Seaside/Monterey please contact Mary 925-382-4989



EMBASSY SUITES  
HOTELS®

### SEASIDE / MONTEREY

Embassy Suites • 1441 Canyon Del Rey  
(925) 382-4989

Seaside DOJ Lic# 99923078

EDELSON ENTERPRISES INC.





Small business loans. You need them, we've got them.

Union Bank has the capital to help small businesses grow to their full potential. And now that we've united with Santa Barbara Bank & Trust, small businesses here have more opportunity than ever to grow. So whether your need is for commercial real estate, business expansion, short-term cash flow, or SBA financing, we're ready to support you. For more information, call one of our bankers, visit your nearest branch, or go to [unionbank.com/businessloans](http://unionbank.com/businessloans).

Rob Pappani  
Branch Manager—Carmel  
831-626-5080

Lynn Booth-Scanlon  
Senior Relationship Manager  
831-626-5080



Not a commitment to lend. Financing subject to credit and collateral approval by Union Bank and the SBA. A due diligence fee may be required upon approval. Other restrictions apply. Terms and conditions subject to change. Financing available to businesses located in CA, OR, or WA.



©2013 Union Bank, N.A. All rights reserved.



# Police & Sheriff's Log

## Officer gets an A in following directions

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

### SUNDAY, JANUARY 20

**Pacific Grove:** Person at an inn on Ocean View reported a guest

**Lois E. Lagier, D.D.S.  
& Cynthia J. Tiechner, D.D.S.**  
are pleased to welcome



**Sheila M. Farahani, D.D.S.**  
(formerly with Monterey Peninsula Dental Group)  
as a new associate in their practice

Call **831.649.4149** for an appointment  
*"Dental care with a gentle touch"*

We welcome new patients and accept most insurance plans  
Office Open: Mon., Tues., Thurs. & Fri.

**550 CAMINO EL ESTERO, SUITE 200 • MONTEREY**

came into the lobby and reported that her boyfriend had been "violent." Tenant appeared intoxicated and had been crying. Person offered to call a cab, but the tenant replied she needed to return to the room to gather her belongings. No answer at the room's door when officers attempted contact. No traumatic injury seen by person or described by the woman. Information only.

**Pacific Grove:** Man stated he saw a male masturbating in the bushes behind a Forest Avenue business on the previous day. Information only.

**Pacific Grove:** Theft from a vehicle on Spruce Avenue. No suspect leads.

### MONDAY, JANUARY 21

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** CPD units were dispatched to a domestic dispute at a hotel room on Torres Street. Both parties were contacted and advised the dispute was verbal only. Each party was advised of the applicable California domestic violence laws and stated they understood.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person requested a report in the event a camera is found and turned into the police station for safekeeping. The camera was lost somewhere on Carmel Beach, while the person was visiting Carmel.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Female reported the loss of a bracelet while in the commercial district during the past week.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Male reported loss of an ID case with contents during a hotel stay in Carmel on Jan. 15-17.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Man reported the loss of a cellular phone in the commercial area of Carmel.

### TUESDAY, JANUARY 22

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Theft reported from a vehicle on Guadalupe Street. No suspect information.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** CHOMP Lifeline requested police and medical response to a medical alarm activation on Casanova Street. Upon arrival, there was no answer at the residence and no way to see inside most of the home. There was no hidden key information available or information about neighbors, responsible or family who had access to the home. Per CHOMP, subject had a forced-entry waiver on file, and based on information regarding the medical alarm activation, MFD personnel forced open the front door via removing the deadbolt and door knob. The resident was found to not be home. Door was secured prior to leaving. Resident returned home later in the day and was assisted with getting in contact with a locksmith in order for her to repair the door. She was also provided information regarding secure exterior key storage.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** During the evening unknown suspect(s)

See **POLICE LOG** page 11RE

**NEW CLIENTS:**  
10% of your services go to a Local Animal Shelter in February

My private SALON room is quiet and serene...

**Cheryl Herr**  
*Hair Color Specialist • Quality Haircuts*

Foil Weave \$90 and up \* • One color \$70 and up \*  
Shampoo, Haircut & Blow-dry \$50  
30 YEARS EXPERIENCE

Call my cell (831) 620-2314  
Blair's of Carmel, Dolores near 8th, Carmel  
*\* haircut and blow-dry included*

**PENINSULA POTTERS**  
PACIFIC GROVE, CA



COME VISIT US AT  
OUR STUDIO AND  
RETAIL GALLERY  
OPEN TUES-SUN  
11AM-4PM

**2078 Sunset Dr., Pacific Grove**  
Located in the Russell Service Center  
CALL OR VISIT: 831.372.8867

Craftsmanship since 1967

## Schwartzel + Sullivan Wealth Management Group



**B. Denise Schwartzel**  
Senior Vice President-  
Wealth Management  
Wealth Management Advisor  
(831) 625-7022

**Gerard Schwartzel**  
Senior Vice President-  
Wealth Management  
Wealth Management Advisor  
(831) 625-7082

**Kay F. Sullivan, CFP®, CRPC®, CAP®**  
First Vice President-  
Wealth Management  
Wealth Management Advisor  
(831) 625-7060

**Michael T. Sullivan**  
Vice President  
Investment Associate  
(831) 625-7056

Merrill Lynch  
3775 Via Nona Marie, Suite 200, Carmel, CA 93923  
<http://fa.ml.com/sswmg>

THE POWER OF THE RIGHT ADVISOR.™



# Council OKs another \$48K for Scenic restrooms, which may actually be built

By MARY SCHLEY

WITH HIS design for the new public restrooms at the south end of Carmel Beach finally approved last November after three years of hearings and revisions, architect Rob Carver received authorization from the city council Tuesday to proceed with the detailed construction drawings that constitute the next step in the project.

Council members unanimously voted to spend another \$48,500 on the documents and engineering of the building, which will replace the porta-potties that have been located on the bluff at Scenic Road and Santa Lucia for close to 30 years.

The low-profile concrete and stone structure will include two handicap-accessible bathrooms with sinks, a janitor's closet, a green roof, a water fountain and a wall to screen the building from the beach.

In a Jan. 14 letter to the city, Carver estimated the second phase of the project, including preparing construction documents and working through the bidding process, would cost \$38,500, plus funds for the structural engineer (\$2,220), the archaeologist (\$300), the soils engineer (\$1,500) and the mechanical, electrical and plumbing engineers (\$5,640).

The city has already spent \$49,871 on the first phase of planning and design.

## Reserves or new \$\$\$?

In his Feb. 5 report for the council, associate planner Marc Wiener said the money should come from the city's capital project reserves account.

But councilman Ken Talmage, who pulled the item from the council's consent agenda in order to discuss it, said money from the recently approved sales tax increase should pay for it.

"We have about \$500,000 from Measure D funds coming in. I think that rather than taking it from reserves, this is the kind of thing Measure D is meant to fund," he observed, adding, "We've had the porta-potties down there for 27 years."

Talmage also wondered if the council could go ahead and vote to allocate the .116 acre-feet of water the bathrooms will need from the

city's .224 acre-feet reserved for municipal projects, but Wiener said that action would require a resolution that has yet to be drafted. A nearby Cal Am meter that's already active will serve the bathrooms.

Cindy Lloyd took advantage of the discussion to compliment the city and the design.

"The planning commission, the council, and above all, Rob Carver, can take tremendous congratulations for coming up with a plan that meets the purpose, that involved a lot of public input, and that changed the WC in 'water closet' to 'world class,'" Lloyd said.

Councilwoman Victoria Beach and Mayor Jason Burnett also complimented Carver for his willingness to change his plans over the years to address concerns expressed by neighbors, public officials and others.

The council unanimously voted to approve the new contract with Carver, and to direct city staff to seek grant money to help pay for the project, as well as to prepare the documents to allocate the water.



According to final plans prepared by architect Rob Carver, new public restrooms at the south end of Carmel Beach will look like this when viewed from the beach. Of course, there will also be landscaping.



## SANCTUARY—THE SPA MEMBERSHIP

Enjoy 15% off spa services\*

The Spa at Pebble Beach is excited to introduce Sanctuary—The Spa Membership, the perfect opportunity to experience one of the premier spas in the world time and time again.

### Your \$395 Annual Membership Includes:

- 15% off spa services Sunday–Thursday\*
- Two 50-minute spa services
- 10% discount at select Pebble Beach Resorts retail shops
- Four complimentary access passes to spa facilities
- A welcome gift tote with spa products upon sign-up
- Frequent specials from The Spa at Pebble Beach



*Become a member today  
and relax tomorrow*

To join or for more information

Call (831) 625-8486 or email [relax@pebblebeach.com](mailto:relax@pebblebeach.com)

THE SPA AT PEBBLE BEACH PLACED #7 IN  
TRAVEL + LEISURE'S TOP 20 HOTEL SPAS IN THE U.S AND CANADA

\*Discounts do not apply to salon services or day packages. Discounts may not be combined with any other promotional offers or packages. Silk Peel Treatment and Par-Four are excluded from the two 50-minute services included in the membership. Member discounts are only applicable for the member, not their guests. Services and passes must be used prior to the expiration of the membership. Membership is not transferable. 10% discount at Pebble Beach Resorts retail shops is not valid for cash or cash equivalent and excludes gift card purchases. Offer is not valid at Golf Links to the Past, élan Women's Wear, Robert Talbott Shop, Marchesa Jewelry or Pebble Beach Market. Pebble Beach Company reserves the right to modify or discontinue this membership program at any time. © 2012 Pebble Beach Company. Pebble Beach®, The Spa at Pebble Beach®, The Lone Cypress™, and the Heritage Logo™, are trademarks, service marks and trade dress of Pebble Beach Company.

The Spa at Pebble Beach • 1518 Cypress Drive • Pebble Beach, CA 93953  
[www.PebbleBeach.com](http://www.PebbleBeach.com)

## Pt. Sur Lightstation & Pt. Pinos Lighthouse Volunteer Introductory Meeting



Sun. Feb. 10 • 1:30

2211 Garden Road,  
Monterey  
State Park Headquarters

649-7139

[www.pointsur.org](http://www.pointsur.org)

Have FUN,  
Make a Difference!

# Welcome Home



## KORDULA LAZARUS

International President's Elite

831.915.1905

www.kordulalazarus.com

kordula@sbcglobal.net

The Shops at The Lodge Pebble Beach



# Kindergarten to move back to River School

By MARY SCHLEY

THE KINDERGARTEN program that was moved to a Carmel Valley campus in 2011 to free up space at crowded River School will return to its previous home before the start of the next school year, according to Heath Rocha, director of special education, student services and child education for the Carmel Unified School District.

Rocha and River School principal Jay Marden told the CUSD board of education Wednesday night of their plans to bring kindergarteners back to River School, now that the number of students has dropped at the school and the bond-funded construction of new buildings there is complete.

Before the meeting, Marden explained that enrollment at River School, which had been high enough to threaten the state-mandated student-teacher ratios and necessitated

changes like relocating the kindergarteners and amending the rules for transfer students, has since dropped.

"As many as 10 straight years, we had increasing enrollment, and this year, we had a decrease of 30 to 40 kids," Marden said. "Next year, we're looking at a reduction probably in the neighborhood of 40 kids. That's a significant number, and we can very comfortably take kindergarten back."

Neither Marden nor Rocha had a concrete explanation for the declines, other than speculating one of the factors could be economic, as rents are cheaper in Carmel Valley, where Tularcitos Elementary School is experiencing a bit of an upswing in enrollment, than they are in town.

The new construction at River, including more classroom space, also provides some flexibility in accommodating any

See KINDERGARTEN page 26A

# Council upholds approval of LeVett spec house

By MARY SCHLEY

A NEIGHBOR'S appeal late Tuesday night of a home being built behind her house failed to gain traction with the city council, which voted 3-0 to uphold the Carmel Planning Commission's approval of developer Denny LeVett's project at Lincoln and Fifth.

Jacqueline Simonelli had unsuccessfully appealed an earlier design last June for the property, and after LeVett received permission to relocate a tree from the center of the large lot and subsequently redesigned the home, she tried again to stop it, arguing it would invade her privacy, block out the sun and erode her property rights to the point of constituting a taking.

But according to associate planner Marc Wiener, the new design is even less intrusive than the original, and he recommended denying Simonelli's appeal. While designer John Mandurrigo drew both plans for the two-story house to be relatively simple, with shingle siding and wood roofs, Wiener said the new design includes moving the garage 10 feet off the property line and shifting the second story farther from Simonelli's property, which lies to the west.

In her appeal, however, she contended the house is too massive and would block out the

sun, and included a balcony that would intrude on her privacy. She said the building would "loom" over her backyard, garden, bedroom and two bathrooms.

See LEVETT page 18 RE



PHOTO/COURTESY JOHN MANDURRAGO

The city council voted to let Denny LeVett build this house, over the objections of the neighbor.

Don't miss your chance to advertise in one of most-read special sections of the year!

## In Your Dreams

March 22, 2013

PUBLICATION DATE - MARCH 22

DEADLINE FOR ALL AD SUBMISSIONS - MARCH 15.

To advertise, contact: Meena • (831) 274-8590 • meena@carmelpinecone.com

# Valentines Special!

Give them a gift they deserve.

Spend Over \$100 in store and we will give you a \$25 Gift Card to Erik's Deli or Me-N-Ed's Pizza.

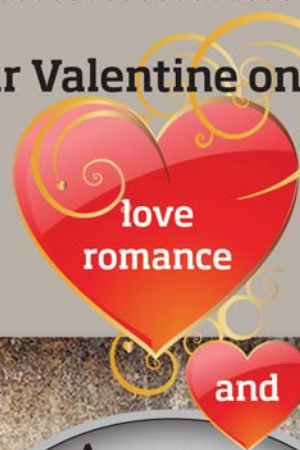
Offer valid until 2/14/13. Not valid with other offers. Until supplies last.



MONTEREY BAY computerworks

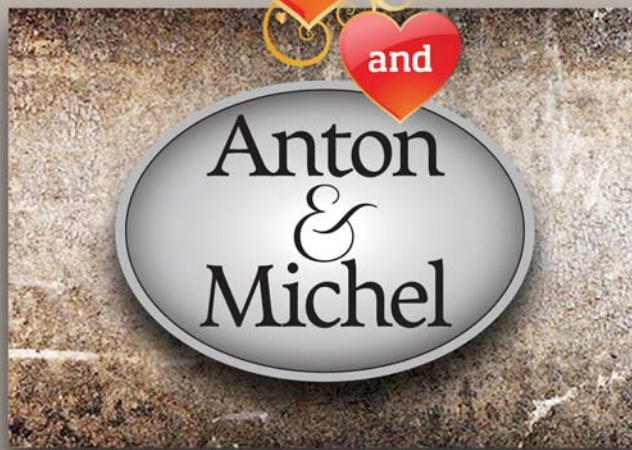
840 Broadway Ave. Seaside, CA 93955  
www.mbcw.com • (831) 899-3177

## Dazzle your Valentine on February 14



email: anton@carmelsBest.com

www.AntonandMichel.com



a perfect combination

newly renovated space ..... new menu surprises  
at the Court of the Fountains ..... Mission between Ocean & 7th  
in beautiful Carmel-by-the-Sea

831 624 2406

a fresh new dining experience



"I got a great response to the coupon ad I ran in The Carmel Pine Cone."

- Pot Stop, Moss Landing



# Housecleaner guilty of stealing, melting down elderly client's jewelry

By KELLY NIX

A WOMAN who stole heirloom jewelry from a client and had it melted down for cash was found guilty of grand theft by a jury in Salinas last week.

Mylonna Rawlinson, 47, of Monterey, was convicted of the crime Jan. 31 in a Salinas courtroom, Monterey County District Attorney Sam Nong said. She faces six years in prison when sentenced March 5.

In August 2011, the victim, Virginia Allen, 78, of Seaside, hired Rawlinson to clean her house once a week.

However, the next month, Allen discovered some of her family heirlooms — including her gold wedding ring, her grandmother's wedding band, a 1952 high school class ring and a 1955 nursing school pin — were missing from her home.

After Allen's daughter confronted Rawlinson, she confessed to stealing the jewelry and selling them to a Monterey jeweler who melted down the gold items.

Several days later, Rawlinson offered to pay Allen the money she got for selling the

jewelry in exchange for not seeking prosecution, but Allen refused.

"The victim rejected the offer, because the jewelry was irreplaceable and priceless to her," according to Nong. "The heirlooms are still missing and are assumed to have been destroyed."

Nong told The Pine Cone that Rawlinson — who did not testify at her trial — told police she never confessed to Allen to taking her jewelry.

"I believe she was hoping the jury would not believe the victim," Nong said.

The case went to trial, Nong said, because Rawlinson had been charged with many prior theft crimes and a residential burglary previously that the district attorney's office and Rawlinson "couldn't come to an agreed upon sentence."

The trial was presided by Monterey County Superior Court Judge Mark E. Hood.

Rawlinson, according to Nong, has been convicted in numerous other criminal cases, including crimes involving forgery, grand theft, petty theft and first-degree residential burglary.

# Collins: Lie detector shows 'no deception'

By KELLY NIX

FORMER COUNTY water agency director Steve Collins told the truth when he said two county officials urged him to work as a consultant on the regional water project and advised him that doing so wouldn't be a conflict of interest with his official duties.

That's the opinion of a polygraph examiner who gave Collins a lie detector test in July 2011 — a test Collins has long maintained he passed but the detailed results of which were made public last week.

According to the polygraph test — conducted by San Jose polygraph examiner

Darryl Pang during two days in July 2011 — Collins was truthful in eight crucial questions related to his role in the defunct regional desalination project. Collins paid Pang \$400 for the test.

"I resolve that Stephen Phillip Collins reacted truthfully in his polygraph examinations," according to a five-page report Pang wrote after testing Collins. Pang, a retired Milpitas Police Department captain, received polygraph training by the FBI and a San Diego school.

Collins is facing felony conflict of inter-

See COLLINS page 25A

scandinavia  
by-the-sea

blanket sale

ARTEK  
DALE OF NORWAY  
DESIGN HOUSE STOCKHOLM  
EKELUND WEAVERS  
GEORG JENSEN  
HOLMEGAARD  
IITTALA  
KASTHALL RUGS  
KLIPPAN  
ORREFORS/KOSTA BODA  
RØROS-TWEED  
ROSENDAHL  
ROYAL COPENHAGEN  
STELTON



Alvar Aalto  
Artek



Kay Bojesen  
Rosendahl



Henning Koppel  
Georg Jensen

fjorn  
by the Sea

Fjorn-by-the-Sea At the Pine Inn Ocean & Monte Verde 831-620-0123 [fjorn.com](http://fjorn.com)

Sales Associate opportunity for design enthusiast, call for details.



## About Fremont Bank

Founded in 1964, Fremont Bank is one of the oldest independent family-owned and managed banks in the state and focuses on personalized service for clients.

Fremont Bank has 18 branches across the counties of Alameda, Contra Costa, San Francisco, Monterey and retail loan offices in Sacramento and Los Angeles county.

**FREMONT  
BANK**

WEALTH MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Estate Planning Services  
Trust Services  
Special Needs Trusts

Let our Wealth Management Professionals help you design a strategy that meets your unique circumstances and objectives.

For an appointment, call us at  
**(831) 293-2000 or (800) 400-7067**

Fremont Bank and its representatives do not provide tax or legal advice. Each individual's tax and financial situation is unique. Individuals should consult their tax and/or legal advisor for advice and information concerning their particular situation.

Investment products are:  
Not a Deposit • Not FDIC Insured • May Lose Value • Not Bank Guaranteed • Not insured by any Federal Government Agency

# A century of Pine Cones

## ■ 98 years ago - Feb. 3, 1916 Carmel — How It Was Named

When Sebastian Visciano, the Spanish navigator, in December 1602, was skirting the California coast looking for a harbor in which to locate a colony as a haven to which the Philippine galleons could run for shelter from pirates, he landed in Monterey Bay. With him were three friars of the Carmelite order. Visciano immediately began to make rough surveys of the territory in order to furnish a map of the harbor with his report to

the King of Spain. The Carmelite friars took advantage of the delay to ascend the hills back of the landing place in order to examine the country in the interior. When they reached the top of the hill they were amazed by the similarity of the topography of the country to that surrounding the sacred Carmel Monastery from whence they came. Mount Carmel in the Holy Land had been duplicated in this far western country. Because of this resemblance, they prevailed on Visciano to name the river traversing the plain, Carmelo River, and the mountain in the background, Mount Carmel.

## Golf Course

The Carmel golf course is situated south of the village and follows the ocean front from the end of the beach to the mouth of the Carmel river.

It is a ten-hole course which for scenic beauty and interesting natural hazard cannot be surpassed. Philip Wilson, the manager, laid out the course, and his claim is that this course, excepting the old turf, contains better golfing possibilities than any in Scotland.

## ■ 75 years ago - Feb. 11, 1938

### Old Zoning Act Invalid

After two months of research City Attorney William L. Hudson declared at the meeting of the city council Wednesday evening that he is "prepared to state unqualifiedly" that certain portions of Carmel's zoning ordinance, as passed in 1929, amended in 1930 and in 1936, are unconstitutional.

The fly in the ointment, according to Hudson, is that portion of Ordinance No. 170, which in effect discriminates against hotels and restaurants selling liquor in favor of those that do not, by placing these establishments in the same category with other regulated businesses. He proposes to repeal No. 170 entirely and to substitute for it the new ordinance which will require permission of the council, before any hotel or restaurant may be established.

## Sudden Death of Patrick H. Hudgins Shocks Carmel Friends

All Carmel was shocked Tuesday morning by the death of Captain Patrick H.

Hudgins, victim of a sudden heart attack. He was at his home on San Antonio at the time and had been seen by friends only a short time before, apparently in average health, though his heart condition had for some years required a careful regime.

Capt. Hudgins was born in Virginia on Jan. 15, 1887, and had lived in Carmel for five years. In 1916 he became second lieutenant of the 1st Squadron of the Virginia National Guard. When the national guard was later incorporated into the army with the outbreak of the war, Hudgins became 1st lieutenant and later captain. In this rank he served until 1920, and afterwards in the regular army until July, 1928, when he was retired for physical disability sustained in line of duty. He was prominent in the activities of the American Legion post here.

## ■ 50 years ago - Feb. 7, 1963

### Serra Medal

Congressman Burt Talcott and Senator Thomas Kuchel today introduced bills in the House and Senate authorizing the Treasury Department to strike commemorative medals in honor of the 250th Anniversary of the birth of Father Junipero Serra on 24 November. The bill authorizes the use of U.S. Mint facilities to make the coins, but cost of production will be borne by the Padre Junipero Serra 250th Anniversary Association.

## ■ 25 years ago - Feb. 11, 1988

### Six in contest for mayor

When Eastwood announced Feb. 2 that he would not seek a second two-year term, there were only three residents signed up for the position. But during the five-day filing extension, which ended Tuesday at 5 p.m., three more candidates threw their hats into the ring.

The Carmel election is scheduled for Tuesday, April 12. Entered in the mayoral race are: Clayton Anderson, Jean Grace, Tim Grady, Paul Blaine Henrie, Michael Kovac and Paul Laub.

### Anti-Semitic attacks

Carmel residents Rachel and David Goldbloom are scared.

The saga began almost two years ago when the couple objected to the way a neighborhood boy rode his motorcycle outside their home. When the Goldblooms complained, they received racial insults and taunts by the boy and a friend. "We have heard 'Heil Hitler' and have heard the Jews cursed," says David. He added that the boys also gave them the Nazi salute.

When the Goldblooms awoke early last Saturday morning they found their 1981 silver Honda had a broken rear window and body damage. About 1 1/2 years ago, the same two juveniles who had yelled obscenities at them were arrested for almost an identical crime and sentenced to probation.



When it comes to your health, everything matters.

Call or go online to learn about all of Community Hospital's services, classes and events, and support groups.

888-45-CHOMP (888-452-4667) | www.chomp.org



## Chance

Chance is a 17 pound, 14-year-old terrier mix. She is a beautiful, gentle dog with a lovely, calm nature. She likes riding in the car and is willing to go on short walks, and she especially loves to rest on soft comfortable furnishings. She is fine with other dogs and cats.

Chance came to POMDR when her guardian's health problems made it impossible for her to continue to care for Chance. They had been together for 12 years.



To meet Chance, fill out an online application.

# 831-718-9122

Ad Sponsored by  
Simona Prochazka  
in memory of Eeyore and Misty  
*(If you'd like to sponsor  
our next ad, give us a call.)*



WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG  
P.O. Box 51554, PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950



## Tax and accounting experts...

## ...and uncommonly real, friendly people.

Most people rank visiting their CPA like a trip to the dentist. But at Vanderbilt, we crunch the numbers—and charm clients.

We provide a full range of accounting and tax services to individuals, businesses and nonprofits. Our clients trust us and enjoy doing business with us.

We're not sure if it's our coffee, candy mints, or sense of humor that keeps them coming back. Maybe it's our superb service! Whatever it is, we'd like to do it for you.

Give us a call, and tell us what you want from your CPA.

831.620.0811  
hello@vanderbiltcpa.com

www.vanderbiltcpa.com  
831.620.0811 // hello@vanderbiltcpa.com  
200 Clock Tower Place, Suite B-100, Carmel, CA

VANDERBILT  
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Golfers reads  
The Pine Cone

# Neighbors complain about cell tower moved to Pacific Grove cemetery

By KELLY NIX

THE AT&T cellular phone tower in Pacific Grove that prompted legal action by the city has been moved to a place where officials hoped there would be few complaints — the cemetery.

And while it's true the dead don't seem to care about the tower, some of the living are grumbling.

"I strongly protest the AT&T cell tower, which is located directly in front of my apartment by 70 yards," a woman told the P.G. City Council Wednesday night.

The resident, who said she was in her 80s, told the council she has pacemaker and a long list of health problems and is worried the tower's radio waves will aggravate them.

"I do not need more invasion upon my health issues," she told the council.

She suggested the city hire an engineer to "assess the safety" of the tower, a comment that drew applause from about a half-dozen people in the audience.

Another woman at Wednesday's council

meeting contended that placing the tower at El Carmelo Cemetery — which is supposed to be a "temporary" location — was in direct violation of its 1945 deed restrictions. The tower, at the east side of the cemetery, is a stone's throw away from some of its oldest grave sites.

"How can a cell phone tower be erected on public property without land-use hearings and public input?" she asked.

The statements were made during the public comment period of Wednesday's meeting, and council members did not respond.

The tower had been parked at the Pacific Grove adult school per a contract between the Pacific Grove Unified School District and AT&T. But in mid-January, the contract between AT&T and PGUSD expired, and the company was set to remove it.

Fearing that police and paramedics wouldn't be able to respond to emergency calls made via cell phones, the city sought an injunction to force the school district and AT&T to keep the cell tower operating.

"City residents and visitors rely on the regular and emergency phone coverage provided by the cell site," according to the city's legal action.

Complaints regarding the AT&T device causing medical issues are not new. A few

residents cursed the tower when it was at the adult school.

By allowing the cell tower to be at the cemetery, the city resolved the issue with AT&T before a judge had to rule on its request for an injunction.

## PARTINGTON

From page 1A

turned the camera on and quickly scurried up the ridge. Afterward, with anticipation, I harvested the footage. It came out pretty well." (To see the video, go to <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5CbMUAAA23w>).

The work on the road also appears to be going quickly. According to Toren, residents could be driving their vehicles through the area as early as next week.

"The bench that held up the road is strong enough to use," he said. "It's not going to be

a huge engineering project. We don't know what the final bill will be, but it will likely be much less than we feared."

Because the road is on private property, the people who live on it are paying for the work.

And Toren cautioned that wet weather could create a setback. "There's a temporary nature to roads in Big Sur," he added. "Every engineering solution along Highway 1 is fraught with insecurity."

Even when the road becomes passable, its use will likely be limited in the near future — and be subject to closure at any time.

Partington Ridge is located about 32 miles south of Carmel.

## Kathy Sharpe Studio & Gallery



Special joint promotion with

**KATE SPADE**

February 2nd - 9th

*Refreshments*

*Oil and Watercolor Paintings and Prints, Needlepoint Canvas, Cards, Tiles and Silk Scarves*

Individual and group classes

**(831) 915-5052**

Carmel Plaza  
and Dolores between 5th & 6th  
Courtyard behind Em Le's restaurant  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA

## GAPS & AUTISM:

1 CHILD OUT OF 88 IS KNOWN TO BE ON THE AUTISM SPECTRUM! WHY??



Autism, ADD, ADHD, Dyslexia, Dyspraxia, Depression, Anxiety, Fussy Eating ... can all be linked to GUT DYSFUNCTION

Béatrice Levinson, Naturopath and Certified GAPS Practitioner will lecture on

*"The Fascinating Connection between the Gut and the Brain."*

### Health Talk Lecture

Tuesday evening ~ February 12, 2013

6:30 PM - 8:30 PM

**FREE ADMISSION**

1011 Cass Street, Suite 107, Monterey, CA

Seating is limited, please reserve your seat by calling 831-642-0202 or email [john@mbaynaturo.com](mailto:john@mbaynaturo.com)

**Béatrice Levinson,**

*Naturopath & Certified GAPS Practitioner and International Health Lecturer*

**Monterey Bay Naturopathy, Inc.**

1011 Cass Street, Suite 107

Monterey • 831.642.0202

[www.montereybaynaturopathy.com](http://www.montereybaynaturopathy.com)

## CARMEL VALLEY RANCH REAL ESTATE



Overlooking the 12th Fairway

3 bed, 3.5 ba | [www.10463fairway.com](http://www.10463fairway.com) | \$1,299,000

DAVE HOWARTH & MARCIE LOWE

831.595.0535 831.595.4887

[www.davehowarth.com](http://www.davehowarth.com)

CUSTOM TOWNHOUSE WITH EUROPEAN FLAIR  
[www.28046dove.com](http://www.28046dove.com) | \$1,265,000

EUROPEAN CRAFTSMAN  
**SOLD**  
[www.28021barn.com](http://www.28021barn.com) | \$1,125,000

FREESTANDING 15TH FAIRWAY  
[www.28042dovecourt.com](http://www.28042dovecourt.com) | \$1,099,000

OVERLOOKING THE 2ND GREEN  
[www.9568oakcourt.com](http://www.9568oakcourt.com) | \$1,095,000

PANORAMIC SHIMMERS VIEWS  
**PENDING**  
[www.10694hillside.com](http://www.10694hillside.com) | \$1,065,000

UNIQUE END UNIT TOWNHOUSE  
[www.9609buckeye.com](http://www.9609buckeye.com) | \$769,000

3 BEDROOM VALUE  
[www.9670willowcourt.com](http://www.9670willowcourt.com) | \$735,000

Manicures Pedicures Shellac



**NAILS Atelier**  
MANICURIST



Melissa Czerwiak 831.233.4805  
San Carlos between 7th & 8th, Carmel

# CAR BACKS INTO OCEAN AVENUE ART GALLERY

By MARY SCHLEY

FOR THE second time in as many weeks, a driver mistakenly hit the gas instead of the brakes, sending his car careening over the sidewalk and into an Ocean Avenue building. On Jan. 24, a motorist drove his Lexus up the front steps of a room at the Normandy Inn, and on Tuesday, a driver attempting to parallel park backed his Lexus into the front of Mountainsong Galleries.

Gallery owner Jonathan Mountainsong was standing in the courtyard with his back to the street, prettifying the area in front of his shop and preparing to add water to the fountain at its center, when he turned and saw the Lexus backing over the curb.

"It knocked down the tree and looked like it was going to stop, and then I saw the rear wheels spinning really fast. He must have had his foot on the brake and the gas at the same time," Mountainsong told The Pine Cone about an hour after the 11:15 a.m. collision Feb. 5.

The car then shot backward "like a bullet," and Mountainsong briefly froze before throwing himself out of the way. He said neighboring store owner Detlef Bittner described his leap as "huge."

After the sedan came to a stop, the engine was still racing, and Mountainsong said he repeatedly asked the driver, identified by police as 77-year-old Frederick Tober of Delaware, to shut off the car. Finally, Tober's female passenger reached

over turned the key.

"He was just sitting there. I thought he had had a heart attack; he was non-responsive," he said, but the man was fine, just perhaps temporarily dumbstruck.

Mountainsong escaped injury, too.

"I hadn't even had my coffee yet — that was the hard part," he said. "Thank goodness I ran track and field."

But his gallery fared less well. The car "totally destroyed" the landscaping, low fencing and potted plants, including a large urn with flowers, before hitting the gallery itself. While none of the display windows broke, he said, "There's this pretty big hole in the building."

The only apparent casualty in the gallery's extensive art collection is the \$7,000 bronze sculpture that sits by the front door.

"There's a bronze dog we have at the front door that looks

See CRASH page 27A



PHOTO/VAUGHN MCILRATH

An elderly man almost turns an Ocean Avenue art gallery into a drive-through after errantly hitting the gas while parking.

**CARMEL ART ASSOCIATION**

**VALENTINE PRINTMAKING WORKSHOP**

Carmel Art Association Artists will hold a free Valentine printmaking event on Sunday, February 10th, from 1 to 3 p.m.



The public is invited to come and make a hand-printed Valentine. Materials will be provided. Participants are welcome to bring embellishments such as lace, ribbon or photos to add to their card. (No glitter, please.)

Board of Directors Group Exhibition



from *The Board* with **L O V E**

Dolores St. btwn 5th & 6th Streets Carmel-by-the-Sea  
Open daily 10 to 5 831-624-6176  
**CARMELART.ORG**



**Tea Rose Collection**

**BEAUTIFUL VALENTINE GIFTS**

Glass Hearts, Heart Soaps, Heart Cookies, Jewelry, Cards, Valentine Decorations

Ocean btwn Lincoln & Monte Verde  
P.O. Box 5552, Carmel, CA 03021  
(831) 624-3097

tearosecollection.com

**WINTERS FINE ART GALLERIES**

**"I'm loving my new digs!"**



**TWO GREAT LOCATIONS!**

**Sculpture Gardens & Gallery**  
Hwy 1 South, Between Point Lobos and Carmel Highlands.  
**FREE PARKING**  
831-624-1974

**Vézelay, France Gallery**  
78 Rue St. Pierre  
831-224-5627

Jerry & Joanie and Monet Boucheé Touché

[www.wintersfineart.com](http://www.wintersfineart.com)

**Business & Personal Support for your busy life**

[www.ThePebbleBee.com](http://www.ThePebbleBee.com)



**On Call Anytime!**

**25% OFF First Service**  
Exp. 2-28-13


**The Pebble Bee**  
personal assistant & lifestyle management

Let the Bee handle your To-Do list  
*business-household-personal errands & concierge services*

**1-831-204-8080**  
serving pebble beach, carmel, monterey & pacific grove

**Beautiful Gardens deserve Beautiful Pots**

VISIT OUR VAST COLLECTION OF POTTERY GARDEN ART TALAVERA POTTERY AND MORE!



Tuesday - Sunday  
2360 HWY 1  
Moss Landing 95039  
831-768-7557  
[potstopml.com](http://potstopml.com)

**POT STOP**

**THIS PLACE IS POT HEAVEN!**

# COUNTY WARNS OF FLU EPIDEMIC

By MARY SCHLEY

MAYOR JASON Burnett warned attendees of Tuesday's Carmel City Council meeting that the county is experiencing a significant flu outbreak, and he suggested people take extra care to protect themselves.

"There's widespread flu activity in Monterey County, and the health director is strongly encouraging people to get the flu shot if you've not already gotten the flu shot — they say it's the best way to prevent infection with the flu," Burnett said. "Not only does it help you, but it helps the community at large by providing community immunity."

Burnett said thousands of sick people have crowded hospital emergency rooms in the past few days.

According to a notice from Monterey County Health director Ray Bullick, flu cases are up 22 percent from this time last year, leading to nearly 2,000 emergency room visits between Feb. 1 and Feb. 4. Bullick reported the most common type is influenza A (H3), "although the 2009 pandemic A (H1N1) strain and influenza B have both been detected."

Fortunately, he said, "The current influenza vaccine is an excellent match for these strains of influenza." The elderly, very young kids, pregnant women, people with chronic conditions like asthma and heart disease, and residents of long-term care facilities are particularly vulnerable.

Bullick on Friday also asked doctors "to accommodate as many patients as they can in their clinics," in order to relieve congestion in hospital ERs by staying open longer and taking walk-ins and same-day appointments while deferring cases that are less urgent.

He recommended everyone older than 6 months get a flu shot and pointed people to <http://flushot.healthmap.org> to find a

provider. Further, people should cover their noses and mouths when they cough, wash their hands with soap and water before eating, avoid close contact with people who are sick, and avoid touching their eyes, noses and mouths.

And those who contract the flu should stay home until they are symptom free for at least 24 hours, according to Bullick.

"Not everyone with the flu may need to see a medical provider. However, if you get sick and are at high risk for complications or you are concerned about your illness, call your healthcare provider for advice," he said. "Emergency department visits should be reserved for those with potentially life-threatening illnesses (for example, difficulty breathing, chest pain, coughing up blood)."

## Former TSA head and best-selling author to talk

THE FORMER head of the Transportation Services Administration and the co-author of a best-selling book, Edwin "Kip" Hawley presents a talk Thursday, Feb. 21, at Rancho Cañada Golf Course in Carmel Valley.

Hawley is the co-writer of "Permanent Emergency: Inside the TSA and the Fight for the Future of America." His talk will include his recommendations to change TSA procedures to combat terrorism.

Active duty and retired military officers, as well as their spouses and widows, are welcome. Lunch is \$20. For reservations, call (831) 649-6227.



**mantra**<sup>™</sup>  
AVEDA  
concept salon

- Expert Colorists
- Precision Cuts
- Formal Updos
- Hair Extensions
- Manicures
- Pedicures

*Valentine's Special*  
25% Off Permanent Lash Extensions  
February 14th - 16th

Mission & 7th, Court of the Fountains, Carmel by the Sea  
831.626.1223 | [mantrasalon.com](http://mantrasalon.com)

**Savage & Lucido**  
**Certified Public Accountants, LLP**  
100 Clock Tower Place, Ste 230, Carmel, CA 93921  
831-250-6706

*With a longtime local heritage and commitment to Carmel Valley, Carmel and the cities of the Monterey Peninsula, our principals hope to provide the best possible service to their individual, small business, real estate and consulting clients.*

Visit our website at: [www.savageandlucido.com](http://www.savageandlucido.com)  
or Call: Alan Cosseboom,  
Tracy Lucido and Clark Savage



# SELLING OUT!

**EVERYTHING MUST GO!**

RECEIVE ALREADY LOW  
SELL-OFF PRICES  
*Plus* INSTANT REBATES\* OF  
**\$50-\$500**

**WMB INC.**  
An Authorized Ethan Allen Retailer  
**ETHAN ALLEN**  
1425 North Davis Road • Salinas, CA 93907

**SALE HOURS**  
FRIDAY & SATURDAY 10-6 • SUNDAY 12-5  
MONDAY & TUESDAY 10-6

## THE GREAT \$2,000,000 STORE CLOSING SALE!

**OUR WAREHOUSE IS NOW EMPTY!**

**CASH BACK REBATES OF \$50-\$500**  
\*On Any Purchase of \$500 or More This Week Only!

**ALL SALES FINAL • SOLD "AS IS" • NO REFUNDS**

<b>\$50 Rebate on purchases of \$500-\$999</b>	<b>\$100 Rebate on purchases of \$1,000-\$1,999</b>	<b>\$200 Rebate on purchases of \$2,000-\$2,999</b>
--	---	---

**BRING YOUR TRUCK, VAN, STATION WAGON!**

<b>\$300 Rebate on purchases of \$3,000-\$3,999</b>	<b>\$400 Rebate on purchases of \$4,000-\$4,999</b>	<b>\$500 Rebate on purchases of \$5,000-\$5,999</b>
---	---	---

**HURRY IN!  
TIME IS RUNNING OUT!**

ALL ITEMS SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY. EXCLUDES PRIOR SALES OR SPECIAL ORDERS. © Lynch Sales Co 2013

# Gone but not forgotten: CAA exhibits honors two artists who passed

By CHRIS COUNTS

**P**AYING TRIBUTE to a pair of artists who recently died, the Carmel Art Association unveils retrospective exhibits by painter **Carole Minou** and sculptor **Mike Donohue** Saturday, Feb. 9.

A member of the art association since 1980, Minou passed away in India last September. A world traveler, the painter — along with Carmel's "Cartoonist Laureate," **Bill Bates** — created the colorful map of Carmel at Nielsen Brothers Market.

"She did beautiful still lifes and landscapes," said **Pamela Carroll**, a local painter and art association board member. "Her work was very contemporary."

Donohue, who began sculpting late in life, also died last year. His work was noted for its rich and whimsical detail.

"He did extraordinary sculptures of shoes," Carroll explained. "His work was always filled with humor."

Carroll said the retrospective memorial shows are a tradition at the art association — and a fitting way to honor the memories of members who have passed on.

The same day, a group exhibit featuring work by members of the art association's board of directors makes its debut.

"From the Board with Love" includes paintings and sculpture by Carroll, **Patty Biederman**, **Will Bullas**, **Cornelia Emery**, **Heidi Hybl**, **Andrea Johnson**, **Gerard Martin**, **Alicia Meheen**, **Daria Shachmut**, **Pamela Takigawa**, **Richard Tette**, **Belinda Vidor**, **Jan Wagstaff**, **Doug Downs** and **Eleen Auvil**.

The gallery hosts a reception at 6 p.m.

Two days later — Sunday, Feb. 10 — printmaker and art association member **Pam Takigawa** offers a free valentine printmaking workshop. "People will have the opportunity to make handmade valentines using printmaking techniques Pam will be teaching us," added Carroll, who will assist Takigawa Sunday. "All of the supplies will be provided."

The event begins at 1 p.m. The art association is located on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth. Call (831) 624-6176 or visit [www.carmelart.org](http://www.carmelart.org).

## ■ 'Under our very roof'

A group exhibit opening Friday, Feb. 8, at the Carl Cherry Center for the Arts showcases the recent work of 13 local artists.

"Directors Cut" features a mix of paintings, photography,

collage and ceramic sculpture by **Eleen Auvil**, **Dixie Dixon**, **Mary Hill**, **Francyne Laney**, **Casey MacKenzie**, **Mary Liz Houseman**, **Robin Winfield**, **Tom Millea**, **Embree de Persiis**, **Posh Emery**, **Susan Giacometti**, **Malcolm Weintraub** and **Karen Warwick**.

"The exhibit is essentially a showcase of artwork derived from the Cherry Center's membership and board of directors," explained **Robert Reese**, the executive director of the Cherry Center. "After visiting members' studios over the years, it became apparent that there was a wonderful range and quality of artwork under our very roof. Consequently, I began asking artists, photographers and sculptors from the membership to submit work — and the result is a wide-ranging cross-section of mostly Carmel artists."

The gallery hosts a reception at 5 p.m. The exhibit continues through Feb. 24. The Cherry Center is located at Fourth and Guadalupe. Call (831) 624-7491 or visit [www.carlcherrycenter.org](http://www.carlcherrycenter.org).

## ■ Super, hip and local

A personal training, wellness and yoga center located in Pacific Grove's American Tin Cannery, Evolution Studio presents its first Super Hip Trunk Show Saturday, Feb. 9. The event showcases an eclectic mix of local art, jewelry and fashion.

"The idea is to feature local artists who may not have a storefront," explained **Jennifer Haydu**, the owner of Evolution Studio. "Bringing them in as a collective creates a fun and festive community gathering. You can go to San Francisco and Santa Cruz, and art is spilling onto the sidewalks. In Pacific Grove, unless its high end, much of the art is under the radar. There's a kaleidoscope of creative talent here on the Monterey Peninsula. By bringing people together, we inspire each other."

The event starts at 7 p.m. The American Tin Cannery is located at 125 Ocean View Blvd. Evolution Studio — which hosts a wide variety of events, classes and workshops — is located in Suite 211, on the backside of the shopping center. Visit [www.evolutioniwc.com](http://www.evolutioniwc.com).

## ■ Making valentine cards

Offering an alternative to shopping for a Hallmark Valentine's Day card, Big Sur painter **Erin Gafill** will show you how to make your own card Saturday, Feb. 9, at the Carmel Bay Company.

"Making valentines is such a fun art project," Gafill told The Pine Cone. "Everyone can do it, artists and non-artists alike. This Saturday, we'll collage hearts and flowers and other symbols of love using hand-painted papers left over from my workshops. It's great way for a family or couple to get in some creative time, and a nice antidote to the commercial approach. All supplies are provided, including card stock, glue, paper, ribbons, and even envelopes. All you need to do is bring yourself."

Gafill will offer free demonstrations from 1 to 5 p.m. All ages are welcome. The Carmel Bay Company is located at Ocean and Lincoln. Call (831) 624-3868 or visit [www.carmelbaycompany.com](http://www.carmelbaycompany.com).

**MONTEREY COUNTY BANK**  
The Business Bank

**"PARTNERSHIP CD"**

It's As Easy As: **1-2-3!**

- 1 MONTEREY COUNTY BANK**  
Sets the Annual Percentage Yield: **0.85%**
- 2 YOU Set the Term:**  
**18, 24, or 30 Months**
- 3 Relax & Let Your Money Work**

Rate is effective: **02.08.13**  
Minimum Investment: **\$1000**  
Subject to change without notice.  
Quote is (APY) "Annual Percentage Yield".  
Substantial Interest Penalty is required for early withdrawal.

**CALL MONTEREY COUNTY BANK TODAY!**  
Monterey 649-4600 • Pacific Grove 655-4300  
Carmel Rancho 625-4300 • Salinas 422-4600

Member F.D.I.C. • Equal Housing Lender

Peace of mind for yourself and your loved ones.

**Monterey Bay Village** provides trustworthy and reliable concierge assistance, offering screened service providers and volunteers for:

- HOME MAINTENANCE • GARDENING
- COMPUTER HELP • FRIENDLY VISITS
- TRANSPORTATION, AND MORE...

Helping seniors live independently in their homes.

**MONTEREY BAY VILLAGE**

831.620.8717 • [montereybayvillage.org](http://montereybayvillage.org)

# THIS WEEK

## Food & Wine

ENTERTAINMENT • ART  
RESTAURANTS • EVENTS

FEBRUARY 8-14, 2013

Carmel • Pebble Beach • Carmel Valley & The Monterey Peninsula

### Where dancing was once banned, there's a whole lotta shakin' goin' on

By CHRIS COUNTS

THE NINETEENTH century meets the 21st century when Pacific Grove's historic Chautauqua Hall hosts a performance Friday, Feb. 8, by an electronic dance band, **Tropo**.

Presented by Dance Jam Pacific Grove — the same folks who stage “dance jams” every Friday night at Chautauqua Hall — the show by Tropo commemorates the dance group's 10th anniversary.

There's a certain irony to Chautauqua Hall's emergence as a hub for dance-related events: Not long after the hall opened in 1881, dancing was banned by the city's famously strict founders, who also prohibited smoking and “carousing.” The sale of alcohol in the town was illegal until 1969.

Based in San Luis Obispo, Tropo is a quintet led by composer and producer **Tyson Leonard**, who brings together layers and loops of violin solos, hypnotic beats, electronic vocal effects, bass oscillations and steel pedal guitar to create — according to its members — “a vibe at once tribal and urban.”

“They're amazing,” said Jessica Wheeler of Dance Jam Pacific Grove. “They're super-rockin' and they're very creative. They play off the energy of the audience.”

In addition to the performance by Tropo, the event — which is called “Cirque de Pacific Grove” — will feature

acrobatic circus arts by **Shira Yaziv** and **Nuria Bowart**, hula hooping by **Jocelyn Gordon** and “aerial dancing” by **Paige Wyatt**. Wheeler offered a description of aerial dancing.

“Paige is going to be dancing on a rope,” she explained. “It's like climbing and dancing and falling to music.”

The event starts at 7:30 p.m. Admission is \$15 for adults, \$10 for students with ID and \$5 for children 5 and under. The venue is located at 16th and Central. Visit [www.dance-jampg.org](http://www.dance-jampg.org).

#### Church hosts piano concert

Pianist **Hans Boepple** will perform works by Mozart, Rachmaninoff, Bartók and Brahms Friday, Feb. 8, at All Saints Church.

“My program presents a pair of pairs: two sonatas written decades apart and two four-movement suites, separated by little more than a generation,” Boepple explained. “While vastly different in content, the two sonatas share much the same basic floor plan. Each has three movements that are, in turn, broad and tuneful, slow and lyrical, fast and exciting, with the first movements sharing the sonata-allegro form.”

Boepple will open the evening with a rendition of Mozart's Sonata in C Major, K. 330.

“A favorite of mine, the sonata is one of Mozart's most

cheerful and concise,” Boepple said. “The outer movements have an effortless grace and charm about them and the middle movement has a dignity and a haunting beauty that I love.”

Next, Boepple will play Rachmaninoff's Sonata No. 2 in B-flat Minor, Op. 36. Following an intermission, the pianist will perform Bartók's Suite, Op. 14. At the conclusion of the piece by Bartók, Boepple will ask the audience to hold its applause.

See MUSIC page 19A



Pianist Hans Boepple (left) performs at All Saints Church Friday, the same evening Tropo (center) headlines a dance event at Chautauqua Hall in Pacific Grove. Robin Bacior (right) plays at Fernwood Resort in Big Sur Saturday.

### Kalichstein-Laredo Robinson Trio

“...expressive and exhilarating interpretations” —Musical America

**Mozart:** Piano Trio in B-Flat Major, K. 502  
**Danielpour:** A Child's Reliquary  
**Tchaikovsky:** Piano Trio in A minor, Op. 50

Saturday, February 16  
8 PM  
Sunset Center, Carmel

CHAMBER MUSIC MONTEREY BAY

TICKETS: 831.625.2212 • [www.chambermusicmontereybay.org](http://www.chambermusicmontereybay.org)  
Pre-concert Lecture 7 PM • Call about “Kids Up Front & Free”

MONTEREY  
CARMEL ART GUILD  
presents  
**WHALE OF AN ART SHOW**  
February 16 & 17  
See page 19A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
CHAMBER MUSIC MONTEREY BAY  
presents  
**Kalichstein-Laredo  
Robinson Trio**  
February 16  
See ad this page

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
DAWSON COLE FINE ART  
presents  
**RICHARD  
MACDONALD**  
Exhibition  
through Feb. 10  
See pages 9A&T

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
CARMEL GARDEN CLUB  
presents  
*Timeless  
Treasures*  
March 2  
See page 19A

Dining AROUND THE PENINSULA

CARMEL	
Anton & Michel	.....8A
Katy's Place	.....14A&T
La Dolce Vita	.....18A
Mission Ranch	.....16A
Portabella	.....11A
CARMEL VALLEY	
Baja Cantina	.....16A
Baum & Blume	.....18A
Edgar's at Quail Lodge	.....17A
MONTEREY	
Hula's Island Grill	.....16A
PACIFIC GROVE	
Fandango	.....17A
Max's Grill	.....18A
Passionfish	.....2A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
SUNSET CENTER  
**COMING  
EVENTS**  
2013  
See ad this page

### Pilobolus Dance

Thursday, February 21 • 8pm  
Dynamic, accessible, and startlingly unique — this is a show for dance lovers and newcomers alike.  
Sponsored by: The Producer's Guild

### Out of Thin Air

Wednesday, February 27 • 7pm  
Reality is transformed, handkerchiefs come to life and eye-popping miracles appear in this delightful magic show — great for all ages!  
This show appears as part of our Classroom Connections Program.

### Rhythm of the Dance

Friday, March 15 • 8pm  
15 traditional step dancers, 7 live acoustic musicians, and 3 Irish tenors — 1 spectacular celebration of the Emerald Isle!

SUNSET CENTER

[www.sunsetcenter.org](http://www.sunsetcenter.org)  
831.620.2048  
San Carlos Street at Ninth Avenue  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, California

WELCOME AT&T FANS

# Juicy peaches, Singles Night, hipster hotel, Valentines and honey bees

ANDY MARIANI has one of those infectious grins that lights up a room. And he's a really good public speaker. But, most of all, he grows excellent peaches ... and plums ... and nectarines ... and cherries ... and pluots. Mariani, in fact, cultivates dozens of different types of stone fruit at his Andy's Orchard in Morgan Hill, including historic heirlooms and experimental hybrids that explode with color and flavor. His collection is one of the largest on the West Coast.

Mariani headlined the annual meeting of the California Rare Fruit Growers held at Bernardus Lodge Saturday, when he shared a little of his extensive knowledge of the orchards his family has farmed for years.

During the talk, Mariani described the basic differences between commercial and heirloom peaches. While heirloom

fruits tend to be smaller, oblong in shape, yellow or speckled, and more juicy and flavorful, with a small beak at one end, commercial varieties are larger, uniformly round, red in color and neutral in flavor, with no beak (which can bruise other fruit when packed into crates). Mariani explained commercial growers bred the peaches to "replace the pimple with a dimple," and to be more deeply colored to hide their greenness when picked. They also have firmer flesh to withstand cross-country shipping.

But heirlooms, as well as newer hybrid varieties created to maximize flavor, juiciness and color, serve as reminders of "why people like fruit in the first place," he said, before telling the story of the Baby Crawford — an heirloom peach he is credited with saving. UC Davis was studying the Baby Crawford, hoping it would be ideal for drying. But it wasn't, and almost disappeared from cultivation, until Mariani, appreciating its intense flavor, began growing it in his orchard. The Slow Food movement took note and gave the peach a place in its Ark of Taste — an heirloom preservation effort — even though the Baby Crawford hasn't been around that long.

"It tastes like yesterday," he said, "even though it's not that old."

Throughout the summer and fall, Mariani hosts tours at his orchard, and he often lectures and writes, and his fruits

are sold in dried form during the off season at [www.andysorchard.com](http://www.andysorchard.com).

The CRFG meeting also featured Big Sur farmer Peter Eichorn, who keeps bees and teaches others how to at his Country Flat Farm in Palo Colorado, and Gene Lester, who's well known for his extensive citrus collection.

While Lester discussed various diseases that afflict citrus trees and how to treat or avoid them, Eichorn spoke about apiculture and the challenges of bee keeping — an activity he first ventured into at the

age of 6, when tried to help his dad with the task and ended up getting stung.

"Everybody wants to know about sex and honeybees," he declared, before explaining the queen will mate with seven to 41 different drones from various hives, ensuring genetic diversity, a strong hive, and, ultimately, better honey.

"In two to three minutes, she can mate with all the drones she needs," he said, adding that she deliberately flies high to draw the strongest males.

Eichorn also discussed the difficulty of amateur beekeeping, which often leads to dead bees, and suggested hiring a professional. Otherwise, people who just want really good

*Continues next page*

## soup to nuts

By MARY SCHLEY

### Celebrate Valentine's Day

Thursday, February 14, 2013  
at The Restaurant at Mission Ranch

#### CHEF'S DINNER SPECIAL

Coconut Encrusted Jumbo Prawns  
Stuffed with Goat cheese and served with  
Orzo pasta and white wine mango cream sauce  
Includes choice of Mixed Green or Caesar salad  
And a glass of Champagne \$40

#### Featured Dessert Special:

Chocolate Lava Cake for Two \$10

Full dinner menu available including our  
Fabulous Prime Rib, Steak and Lobster,  
Fresh Fish and more....

Enjoy dinner music at the Piano  
with David Kempton 5-8PM

Sing Along Piano Bar with Gennady 8-11:30PM

Patio Dining • Cocktails • Extensive Wine List  
No Reservations • No Split Plates  
Serving Dinner from 5 PM Daily



Mission Ranch

26270 Dolores Street, Carmel, CA 93923

Restaurant: (831) 625-9040 | Toll Free: (800) 538-8221

## ALL INCLUSIVE TRIP OF A LIFETIME



Join Jack & Dawn Galante on a fabulous  
Caribbean & Central America Cruise  
on the beautiful Regent Seven Seas Navigator!



April 1-10, 2013

All Inclusive, includes round-trip air to Miami with 7 cruise stops in wonderful locations  
such as Key West, George Town, Cozumel, Costa Maya, Belize City and more.



Free select shore excursions, Free pre-paid gratuities,  
Free beverages including fine wine & premium sprints,  
Free In-Suite mini-bar replenished daily and so much more.

Starting at \$4,599/person  
Plus \$600 shipboard credit per cabin

CONTACT LISA AT [LISA@DAWNSDREAMWINERY.COM](mailto:LISA@DAWNSDREAMWINERY.COM)

OR CALL 831-659-2649

This Valentine's Day, come in  
for a romantic dinner for two and enjoy a  
Complimentary Glass of Champagne  
with your dinner order.



Thank you for voting us **2012**  
Best Mexican Restaurant

Company Parties • Birthdays • Rehearsal Dinners • Special Occasions

Baja Cantina Grill and Filling Station  
7166 Carmel Valley Road  
Carmel, California  
3.2 miles east from HWY 1 on Carmel Valley  
Road in the Valley Hills Center



831.625.2252

[www.carmelcantina.com](http://www.carmelcantina.com)

THE  
CADDIES' CHOICE  
SINCE 1998

The Original

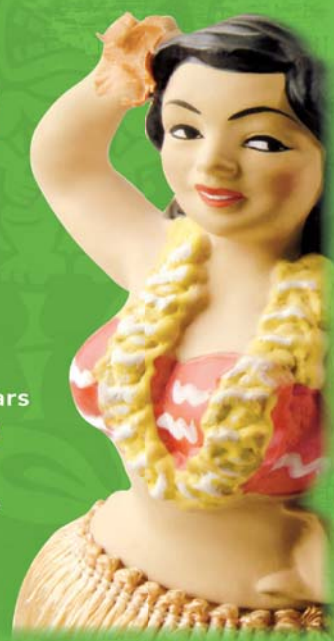


An overnight  
success 15 years  
in the making

655-HULA  
622 Lighthouse  
Monterey  
Hulastiki.com

SERVING GREAT FOOD AND DRINKS IN SANTA CRUZ, TOO

February Mahalo Recipient:  
Washington Union Educational Foundation



"When our Pine Cone ad  
comes out, the phone starts to  
ring and reservations are  
made immediately."

Pierre and Marietta Bain, owners,  
Fandango restaurant, Pacific Grove



**From previous page**

honey can purchase his at Earthbound Farm and the Quail & Olive, both in Carmel Valley.

## ■ Bee my Valentine

Carmel Valley Ranch will again offer its Bee Mine couples package throughout February, in honor of Valentine's Day, with overnight accommodations at the resort, a couples body wrap and massage incorporating honey, and a bee-keeping session with John Russo, as well as honey-based food and libation.

Russo, the ranch's apiarist and lavender expert, will share his insight into the lives of the 60,000-plus Italian honeybees living in three hives at the resort. After hearing Russo talk, guests don bee-keeping suits to check out the hives for themselves. Tour-takers sip

lavender and honey lemonade, taste honey straight from the hive and leave with some lavender beeswax balm to take home.

When it comes to food and libation, Bee Mine partakers will sip Bee's Knees honey-inspired cocktails (made with Comb gin distilled from honeycomb, fresh squeezed lemon juice and honey simple syrup) and munch on executive chef Tim Wood's award-winning honey-chile wings, which were featured in a 2011 issue of Food & Wine magazine and named one of the best wing recipes in the United States.

The package is available through Feb. 28, with rates starting at \$680. Visit [www.carmelvalleyranch.com](http://www.carmelvalleyranch.com) to learn more.

## ■ Singles Night at WF

Whole Foods Market is hosting Singles Night — where "everyone is welcome" — Friday, Feb. 8, from 9 to 11 p.m., with food

tasting, wine and beer sampling, and live music.

The cost is \$6 for bites, \$6 for beer and wine tasting, or \$10 for everything, and the first 25 people to arrive will receive a gift bag. All proceeds from the night will benefit the Community Partnership for Youth.

Whole Foods is located in Del Monte Center in Monterey. For information and tickets, check in at the door or go online to [wfmmontereysinglesnight.eventbrite.com](http://wfmmontereysinglesnight.eventbrite.com).

## ■ Dinner at Hotel 1110

Hotel 1110 in Monterey, formerly the Inn at Del Monte Beach, is hosting another installment in its Salon of Culinary & Visual Art dinner series Wednesday, Feb. 13, when fine-art photographer Carol Henry and painter Rich Primer will present "acqua

calda."

The menu will include blood orange martinis, artichoke bruschetta, roasted eggplant with ricotta and mint, tuxedo linguine alle vongole, pan-seared scallops with asparagus and pancetta, and bread pudding with port-candied pears and lemon gelato.

The cost to attend, including drinks, is \$75 per person. To reserve, call Hotel 1110 — located at 1110 Del Monte Ave. in Monterey — at (831) 655-0515 or visit [www.hotel1110.com](http://www.hotel1110.com).

## ■ 'A perfect pair'

That's how Galante Vineyards describes its Valentine's special, which is available through Feb. 14: Buy a bottle of Red Rose

*Continues next page*



PHOTO/COURTESY CARMEL VALLEY RANCH

Some 60,000 Italian honey bees inhabit hives in the apiary at Carmel Valley Ranch, which is offering a special Bee Mine couples package in honor of Valentine's Day.



contemporary works on canvas

831.915.3057

[www.kelley-carpenter.com](http://www.kelley-carpenter.com)

bring your  
**VALENTINE**  
TO EDGAR'S AT QUAIL  
FEBRUARY 14, 2013, 5:00 - 8:00PM



Special dinner menu prepared with *love* for the one you love.

Also, join Edgar's for dinner throughout February to experience the bold, perfectly infused flavors of its special Coffee Festival menu! Call 831.620.8910. Or visit [www.quailodge.com/edgars.cfm](http://www.quailodge.com/edgars.cfm).

Lodge Grand Reopening March 26, 2013



8205 VALLEY GREENS DRIVE | CARMEL, CA 93923 | T. 831.624.2888 | [WWW.QUAILLODGE.COM](http://WWW.QUAILLODGE.COM)  
LODGING. GOLF. DINING. MEETINGS & WEDDINGS. RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES. CLUB MEMBERSHIP. SIGNATURE EVENTS.

FOOD, FUN...

*fandango*

RESERVATIONS  
831.372.3456

BANQUETS  
831.333.9798



Photo by Batista Moon Studio

European Country Cuisine featuring fresh seafood, rack of lamb, pastas, paellas, steaks & more.

- Full Bar Service • Private dinner parties for 8 to 50 guests •
- See our website for a virtual tour of our banquet menus and rooms as well as our extensive wine list •

223 17TH STREET, PACIFIC GROVE, CA  
[WWW.FANDANGORESTAURANT.COM](http://WWW.FANDANGORESTAURANT.COM)

**From previous page**

Hill or Blackjack Pasture Cabernet Sauvignon, and get a box of Marich Chocolates for free.

To take part in the deal, stop by the Galante tasting room on the west side of Dolores Street south of Ocean Avenue, or email [wine@galantevineyards.com](mailto:wine@galantevineyards.com) and refer to the offer code, "Valentine."

■ **More V-Day options**

Bistro 211 in the Crossroads shopping center is serving a special Valentine's Day menu Thursday, Feb. 14, for \$48.95, plus tax and tip. The evening will begin with lobster bisque garnished with crème fraîche and chives, followed by goat cheese crepe with greens, beets, caramelized walnuts and fig balsamic vinaigrette. Next, the main course choices will be served: filet of beef au poivre with potato gratin; grilled sea bass with Mediterranean sauce, mashed potatoes and asparagus; or pan-seared duck breast with blueberry port wine reduction and wild rice risotto. Dessert will be chocolate mousse with fresh berries or Brazilian flan. Bistro 211 is located at 211 Crossroads Blvd. and can be reached by calling (831) 625-3030 or visiting [www.bistro211.com](http://www.bistro211.com).

Monterey Cookhouse has special items on its menu in honor of Valentine's Day, too, according to owner Linda Cantrell. Reasonably priced and generous, dishes at the Cookhouse tend toward comfort and simplicity: flame-broiled steaks, smoked brisket and other meats, baby-back ribs, pulled pork, barbecue and seafood. Monterey Cookhouse is located at 2149 Fremont St. Call (831) 642-9900 for more information, and check out the Valentine's

menu, including wine and dessert specials, at [www.montereycookhouse.com](http://www.montereycookhouse.com).

Pacific's Edge at the Hyatt Carmel Highlands will prepare a deluxe Valentine's Day Tasting Menu slated to include Kumamoto oyster Rockefeller, turbot with heart of palm and saffron-chardonnay sauce, pan-seared Masami Ranch Wagyu New York steak, and chocolate marquise almond cake. The cost is \$125 per person, plus tax and tip (\$195 with wine pairings). For reservations, call (831) 622-5445 or visit [www.pacificsedg.com](http://www.pacificsedg.com). The restaurant is located in the inn at 120 Highlands Drive south of Carmel.

■ **Eating and drinking in the library**

The Friends of the Monterey Public Library will host the 8th Annual Chocolate & Wine Tasting Benefit Friday, Feb. 15, from 7 to 9 p.m., to raise funds for books and other resources for the library.

A wide variety of local wines, as well as sparkling pro-secco and sweet ports, will accompany an array of chocolate cakes, candies, petit fours, ice cream, brownies, cookies and fondue, all courtesy of local bakeries and markets. Chocolate ale, Mexican mole and a risotto-making demonstration will be offered, too, and a silent auction and live music will round out the affair. Finally, winners of a chocolate cookie/brownie contest will be announced. Tickets are \$25 in advance at the Library or \$30 at the door, and attendees must be 21 and older.

For more information, call (831) 646-3949 or email [mcombs@monterey.org](mailto:mcombs@monterey.org).

■ **Super Natural cooking**

Holman Ranch Tasting Room's next session in the Sip, Swirl, Savor and Learn series will feature natural foods chef Kari Bernardi and Serendipity Farm owner Jamie Collins Thursday, Feb. 21, in the tasting room located at 19 E. Carmel Valley Road in the Village. Collins has been organi-

cally farming row crops at the mouth of the valley for more than a decade, while Bernardi is a certified gourmet raw food chef and instructor, and has been instrumental in promoting healthy diets in schools.

Starting at 6 p.m., Bernardi and Collins will show attendees how to prepare tasty, healthy dishes using locally available wintertime produce. The duo will discuss the nutritional benefits of greens, as well as arguments in favor of diets free of sugar, gluten, wheat and dairy. Admission costs \$25 per person and includes the class, wine tasting and small bites. Part of the proceeds will benefit the Alzheimer's Association. Reservations are required. Call (831) 659-2640. [www.holmanranch.com](http://www.holmanranch.com)

■ **East meets West**

Yulanda Santos, pastry chef at Sierra Mar in Big Sur, will collaborate with award-winning pastry chef Michael Laiskonis on an eight-course dinner in the cliffside restaurant Saturday, Feb. 23, which she described as an "East Coast/West Coast, savory/sweet, mashup." All courses will feature citrus, chocolate and spice. Laiskonis, former executive pastry chef at the famed Le Bernardin in New York City, is the creative director of the Institute of Culinary Education, also in New York.

Their evening event will begin at 5 with passed canapés and Champagne, followed by dinner at 6, and reservations are \$140 per person, plus \$75 for optional wine pairings. Tax and tip are not included. For reservations, call (831) 667-2200 or email [reservations@postranchinn.com](mailto:reservations@postranchinn.com).

"I'm very excited to have this opportunity!" Santos said.

And then, on Sunday, Feb. 24, at 1 p.m. in Carmel Valley, Laiskonis will demonstrate contemporary dessert techniques for a fundraiser benefiting MEarth, the habitat project at Carmel Middle School. Laiskonis will also treat attendees to tastes of his dishes. Tickets, which cost \$50 apiece, are available at [chefmichael.brownpapertickets.com](http://chefmichael.brownpapertickets.com), and the proceeds will benefit the habitat project.

*La Dolce Vita*

**Valentine's Day – Treat Her Sweet!**

**1st** Polenta w/Prawn or Posciutto w/Pear & Parmesan; Champagne

**2nd** Heart-shape Cheese Ravioli w/Pomodoro

**3rd** Spinach or Arugula Salad

**4th** **Main** – Choose: Salmon, Duck Confit or Lamb Shank

**5th** Dessert

**6th** **Wine** – Choose: Rosso, Pinot Noir, Chardonnay or Pinot Grigio

**\$145 Per Couple + tax**

**Our regular menu is also available**

**Reserve your table by Feb. 12**  
**and get \$15 off**

**(831) 624-3667**

5th Ave. between San Carlos & Dolores  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

**CARMEL WINE MERCHANTS**  
RARE WINE • CELLAR SERVICE • EVENTS

**Rare Wine Collections**

Appraisals – Inventory – Acquisitions  
Storage – Transport

Complete Wine Cellar Services  
Licensed Wholesaler/Retailer

For a private consultation call John Gehrman  
**831-818-8866**  
[john@carmelwinemerchants.com](mailto:john@carmelwinemerchants.com)

2 SW of Ocean on Lincoln, Carmel, CA 93921

*"That's Amore"*

*A Valentine Dinner Inspired by the Italian Countryside*  
**Thursday, February 14th – 3 seatings**

**THE MENU**

Smoky Eggplant Crostini - Antipasti Brochette - Arugula Salad

**Entree Choices**

Rosemary-Roasted Lamb Chops with Salsa Verde  
Roasted Fennel & Baby Carrots

Braised Pheasant Breast with Creamed Savoy Cabbage  
Glazed Mushrooms and Cipollina Onions

Petrale Sole, Piccata Style - Sautéed Green Beans St. Anna

Chocolate Cream Puffs with Rose-Scented Mascarpone Creme  
Italian Roast Coffee

**Baum & Blume**  
**AND THE CARRIAGE HOUSE**

4 El Caminito Rd., Carmel Valley Village  
Reservations Required 659-0400

**JOIN US ON**  
**VALENTINE'S DAY**  
**SERVING FROM 5PM - RESERVATIONS RECOMMENDED**  
**831.375.7997**

CHAMPAGNE BY THE GLASS - SALMON WELLINGTON, CIOPPINO,  
RACK OF LAMB, HOMEMADE RAVIOLI, RIBEYE STEAK, SHORT RIBS,  
SEA SCALLOPS, DUCK, CHICKEN PICATTA AND MORE!

SEE THE MENU AND RESERVE YOUR TABLE ONLINE:  
**WWW.MAXGRILL.COM**  
**209 Forest Avenue**  
**in Pacific Grove**

**THE QUAIL & OLIVE** February Heart Month  
Special Deals

From the Heart for the Heart

Valentine's Day Idea  
Beautiful Gift Box Sets of  
Extra Virgin Olive Oil and Vinegar  
We can help create the perfect pair,  
or you select your favorites

This Week's Featured Oil:  
**Toscano**  
A robust Tuscan varietal blend  
high in heart-healthy polyphenols  
10% discount applies from 2/8/13 to 2/15/13

3 Pilot Road, Carmel Valley - (831) 659-4288  
[www.QuailandOlive.com](http://www.QuailandOlive.com)  
Open Thurs - Mon 11 a.m. to 5 p.m.

# MUSIC

From page 16A

“To me, the end of the piece by Bartók and the beginning of the piece by Brahms make an unexpected and breathtaking juxtaposition,” he added. “When you hear it, see if you agree with me.”

Presented by the Carmel Music Society, the concert starts at 8 p.m. Tickets are \$30 and \$10 for full-time students with ID. A limited number of free tickets are available for K-12 students if accompanied by an adult. Call (831) 625-9938 for details. The church is located at Dolores and Ninth. A reception will follow the performance. [www.carmelmusic.com](http://www.carmelmusic.com)

## ■ Jazz duo returns to Plaza Linda

Guitarist **Bob Burnett** and singer **Sasha Landry** play jazz Friday, Feb. 8, at Plaza Linda restaurant in Carmel Valley Village.

Burnett is a popular local sideman who has shared the stage with an impressive mix of luminaries, from Pepe Jujú and Andy Narell, to Tony Curtis and Bruce Willis.

“Bob plays the seven-string guitar so gracefully,” said **Kiki Wow**, who books the music at Plaza Linda. “Linda sings so beautifully — you will be mesmerized by her voice. Bob and Sasha will be here on the second Friday of every month.”

The following evening — Saturday, Feb. 9 — singer-songwriter and Carmel native **Tony Faia** performs at Plaza Linda.

“I’ve tried to book Tommy on a couple of occasions, and I’m thrilled that it’s finally happening,” Wow added. “He plays with a band called Juice, but this time he’s flying solo. He’s a heavy hitter who plays feel-good classic rock. He’s such a proficient musician and songwriter. You’re just gonna love him.”

The music begins at 7 p.m. and there’s a \$10 cover. Plaza Linda is located at 27 E. Carmel Valley Road. (831) 659-4229 or visit [www.plazalinda.com](http://www.plazalinda.com).

## ■ A waltz in the redwoods

Serving up what she calls “waltzy folk,” singer-songwriter **Robin Bacior** performs Saturday, Feb. 9, at Fernwood Resort.

Like so many other folk troubadours, Bacior has traversed the country in search of creative inspiration. She left her hometown of Chico two years ago and settled in Brooklyn, N.Y., where her soothing voice,

smart lyrics and well-crafted sound have earned her rave reviews and new fans.

For a sample of music, check out her video of “Tell the House” on YouTube. Better yet, visit <http://robinbacior.bandcamp.com> to hear her brand new EP, “I Left You, Still in Love.” She’s offering free downloads of the five-song recording through Feb. 25.

The music starts at 9 p.m. and there’s no cover. Fernwood is located on Highway 1 about 25 miles south of Carmel. Call (831) 667-2422 or visit [www.fernwoodbigsur.com](http://www.fernwoodbigsur.com).

## ■ Where great music happens

While its staff likes to joke that the Henry Miller Library is a place “where nothing happens,” that definitely isn’t the case. The Big Sur countercultural hub has turned into a popular destination for touring musical acts, and its intimate concerts by big-name recording artists often sell out quickly. In fact, tickets are no longer available for upcoming shows by **Grizzly Bear** (April 15-16) and **Beach House** (April 17). But tickets are still available for a trio of concerts worth a drive down the coast. Indie rocker **Damien Jurado** takes the stage March 2, singer-songwriter **Bat for Lashes** plays April 19, and **Nicki Bluhm and the Gramblers** (check out Bluhm’s irresistible “Van Sessions” on YouTube) roll into Big Sur May 9. For more details, call (831) 667-2574 or visit [www.henrymiller.org](http://www.henrymiller.org).

## ■ Dueling Davids offer ode to V-Day

Poet **David Loye** will share the stage with singer-songwriter **David Gordon** Sunday, Feb. 10, at the Unitarian Universalist Church.

Together, the duo present a program titled, “Love Story: A Valentine in Songs and Poems.”

The husband of noted local author Riane Eisler, Loye will read selections from nearly 200 poems he was written to his wife, who authored the widely acclaimed “The Chalice and the Blade.”

While the poems are personal, Gordon said their words are universal.

The concert starts at 3 p.m. Tickets are \$20. The church is located at 490 Aguajito Road. Call (831) 624-7404 or visit [www.uucmp.org](http://www.uucmp.org).

## ■ Live music roundup

Also performing this weekend is pianist

**Madeline Edstrom**, who leads a sing-along of jazz and pop tunes Friday, Saturday and Sunday, Feb. 8-10, at the Mission Ranch. Also playing piano, **Gennady Loktionov** leads a sing-along Monday through Thursday, Feb. 11-14, at the same venue. The music begins at 8 p.m. and there’s no cover. The Mission Ranch is located at 26270 Dolores St. Call (831) 624-6436.

The voice of the local trio, **Andrea’s Fault**, **Andrea Carter** sings “jazz, blues, ballads and more” Friday, Feb. 8, at Bistro 211 in the Crossroads shopping center. The music starts at 6 p.m. and there’s no cover. (831) 625-3030.

**The Flying Dutchman** — also known as **Jan Meere** — brings traditional European and contemporary American music Saturday, Feb. 9, at Lugano Swiss Bistro in The Barnyard shopping center. There’s no cover, and the music starts at 6:30 p.m. Call (831) 626-3779.

And at Treebones Resort

in Big Sur, pianist **Paul Robbins** will play jazz Monday, Feb. 11. The resort is located 65 miles south of Carmel. The music starts at 6:30 p.m. and there’s no cover. Call (877) 424-4787.

Everything your  
ART Desires



**A WHALE OF AN ART SHOW**

February 16-17  
10-5 Daily

**MONTEREY**

Historic Custom House Plaza\*  
across from Fisherman's Wharf

**Fine Contemporary Arts & Crafts**

Free Admission. Parking at Del Monte/Washington  
For information call Carmel Art Guild. 625-0931  
\*California State Historic Park

Carmel-by-the-Sea Garden Club invites you to

## *Timeless Treasures*

SATURDAY, MARCH 2, 2013

a day of

EXTRAORDINARY SHOPPING & LECTURES

For the preservation of Carmel's public gardens

### Estate Sale & Potted Plants

9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Treasures donated or created  
by Garden Club members  
(entrance on Mission Street)

### Boutique Shoppes

9 a.m. - 4:30 p.m.

Allison Davies Jewelry  
Bedhead PJ's  
Carmen Priolo  
Charleston Shoe Co.  
Chic by Design  
Debby Anziano Glass  
Evie Talmus Designs  
J. McLaughlin  
Lively Linens and Lavender  
Meg Carter Designs  
Sarah Oliver Handbags  
Snail Mail Forever  
Toffee Talk



### *Lectures*

**11:00 a.m.** Matthew Benson Presents:  
“A Photo Graphic Garden” \$30

**1:30 p.m.** Ron Morgan Design Presents:  
“Timeless Elegance” \$40  
Raffle of floral arrangements to follow

Book Sales and Signing to follow in Theater Lobby  
Lecture Package (1 ticket per lecture) available for \$60  
Refreshments and Lunch available from Wild Thyme Deli

Tickets are available through Sunset Center Box Office at  
(831) 620-2048,

[www.sunsetcenter.org](http://www.sunsetcenter.org) or [boxoffice@sunsetcenter.org](mailto:boxoffice@sunsetcenter.org)  
San Carlos Street at 9th Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA

## EXQUISITE FOUR BEDROOM

24422 Portola Avenue, Carmel | [www.24422Portola.com](http://www.24422Portola.com)



Please contact me for a private showing.



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

DRE #01806907

COURTNEY GOLDING JONES | 831.233.4839 | [www.courtneygolding.com](http://www.courtneygolding.com)

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$20.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:00 PM • VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM

## ACUPUNCTURE

*Pacific Grove Acupuncture and Herbs*  
Pain Relief • Arthritis • Insomnia • Fertility

Jacquelyn Van Deusen-Byrd, L.Ac., Dipl. O.M.  
(831) 393-4876

## BOOKKEEPING/ACCOUNTING

*Liz Avery*  
OFFICE MANAGEMENT/  
BOOKKEEPING

\* QUICKBOOKS \* BILL PAYING  
\* HOUSEHOLD/OFFICE MANAGEMENT

Making Your Life Easier! 831.917.3962

## CABINETRY

**AMBROSE POLLOCK CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK**  
Reasonably priced, exceptional quality full service woodworking since 1979 in Carmel, Armoires to Wine Rooms- no commission too large or too small. Affordable quality, workmanship guaranteed, complimentary estimates. CA Contractors license #409836. Repairs and restorations welcomed. 2012 Class Schedule now available. Contact Ambrose @ 831.625.6554 and woodart@sbcglobal.net. All credit cards accepted.

CARMEL AND SAN FRANCISCO DESIGN STUDIO GALLERY LOCATIONS

**ANNE THULL FINE ART DESIGNS**  
With a Touch of Elegance Matters  
Bespoke Products

www.ANNETHULLFINEARTDESIGNS.COM

ARCHITECTURAL ART • FUNCTIONAL ART • FINE ART  
ONE OF A KIND & LIMITED EDITION PRODUCTS  
Truly Custom Cabinetry, Fireplace Surrounds, Furniture, Light Fixtures  
Lost was in bronze Sculptures, Paintings, and much more!

CARMEL RANCHO SQUARE CENTER -  
26346 CARMEL RANCHO LANE SUITE ONE  
OPEN DAILY BY APPOINTMENT 831-293-8190

**Fine Woodworking By Paul Sable**  
Fine custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating homeowner/designer or contractor.  
45 yrs. experience. Excellent local references.  
Free estimate. Call Paul 831-345-3540 cell  
www.sablestudios.com/woodworking

## CAREGIVER/HOUSE CLEANING

**Caregiver & House Cleaning**  
Available PT/FT.  
Excellent Refs. Very experienced.  
(831) 383-2082

## CLASSES

**Learn Sign Language Now!**  
Public Workshops & Private Lessons  
831. 649-1848  
CJSignLanguage@aol.com

## CONCRETE

**CONCRETE WORK**  
PAVER DRIVEWAY REPAIR  
STONE, WOOD FENCE, PATIOS  
ALL TYPES, LARGE OR SMALL  
JOHN 831-224-6759  
TAFOYA CONSTRUCTION  
BONDED & INSURED / LICENSE #746144

## CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

**LOORAM BUILDERS**  
40 YEARS EXP.  
QUALITY WORK & AFFORDABLE  
FREE ESTIMATES  
CALL (831) 915-0992 Lic. #469152

**THAMES CONSTRUCTION**  
NEW CONSTRUCTION - REMODELING - ADDITIONS  
QUALITY WORK AT A REASONABLE COST  
KITCHENS & BATHROOMS A SPECIALTY  
(831) 224-2605  
LIC. # 816559 thamesalbion@gmail.com

## CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

**Jim Yates Construction**  
Over 20 years of trusted service  
License# 947618

Residential/Commercial Pnn/831-601-1224  
New/Remodel/Repair Fax/831-384-4524  
www.JimYatesConstruction.com

*Edmonds Construction* Edmonds Design & Construction  
831-402-1347

Reasonably priced - Qualified and Experienced  
Historic Renovations  
Kitchens-Windows-Doors-Decks-Remodeling  
www.edmondsconstruction.com 3-D CAD drawings - Lic 349605

**WESTWOOD CONSTRUCTION CO.**  
Residential - Commercial - Custom Homes

**Ken Ketola** Serving Monterey County since 1980  
Ph 831.233.4388 P.O. Box 3062  
Fax 831.747.1101 Monterey, CA 93942  
www.westwoodconstructioninc.com CA: 447194 NV: 017460

## WATSON BUILDING & REMODELING

Additions, Kitchen & Bath, Decks & Fences.  
All facets of Home Repair, 30 yrs. in Monterey  
Tony Watson - Gen. Contractor, Lic.# 724182  
(831) 771-2951

Lifestyle  
**Caribou Construction Co.**  
It's time for a change!

DESIGN - BUILD - REMODEL  
Serving Carmel & the Entire Central Coast Since 1979  
Finest Quality - Unparalleled Customer Service - Uncommon Professional Results

Custom Homes Kitchens Bathrooms Interiors  
Remodeling Fireplaces Doors Porches/Decks  
Additions Cabinetry Windows Garages  
Facelifts/Repairs Granite/Marble Hardwood Floors Fences/Gates

Trustworthy - Punctual - Clean - Affordable  
FREE ESTIMATE  
**624-1311**  
California State License # 658021  
www.caribouconstruction.com

**CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN**  
A better way to build

**bd CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN**  
Designing | Building | Remodeling  
FINE CUSTOM HOMES  
carmelbuilding.com  
831-626-8606 License #786482

## DISASTER CLEANUPS

Disaster Cleaning & Mitigation  
Certified

**GOT MOLD?**

**"Indoor Pasteurization"**  
Certified Disaster Cleaning  
Call (831) 970-7089

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

**Carmel Valley Electric Inc.**  
Serving the Peninsula since 1960  
Residential/Commercial,  
Service Repairs  
Remodels, Custom Homes  
LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar  
CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846  
(831) 659-2105  
Credit Cards Accepted

SINCE 1946  
**VILLAGE ELECTRIC**  
SERVING THE MONTEREY PENINSULA SINCE 1946

- Electrical Contracting
- Remodel Specialty
- Service Work
- Electric Gate Operators
- Lighting Consultation
- Energy Saving Low Voltage Lighting

**624-1811**  
P.O. Box 221997 • State Lic. #315741 • Carmel, 93922

**FALLON ELECTRIC**  
Residential & Commercial  
Service / Repairs  
For all of your electrical needs.  
Great Rates!  
(831) 620-0759  
lic.#912607 **10% Discount**

## GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

greenscape california, inc.  
The Peninsula's Premier Certified Green Gardeners  
Carmel Chamber Member License 948144 Bonded & Insured  
Full Service Property Maintenance & Installations  
Award Winning Gardeners serving our unique Micro climates since 1987  
831.250.6200 www.greenscapeca.com

## FENCES AND DECKS

**ON-LINE FENCE**  
DECKS, REDWOOD, TREX,  
POWER WASHING, SEALING.  
REMODELS & HOME IMPROVEMENTS.  
Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557  
Lic. #830762

**Mullen Construction**  
Fences, Decks, Gates & Trellis, Patios, Stone  
Work, Concrete, Retaining Walls, Driveways,  
Pathways, Irrigation Systems, Lighting  
& Specialty Garden Maintenance  
License # 751744 (831) 917-7536

## FITNESS

**LIGHTHOUSE PILATES**  
Beautiful Space - Fair Prices  
Excellent Teachers  
(831) 917-7372  
703 Lighthouse Ave. PG, 93950  
www.LighthousePilates.com

## FIREPLACES

"If your fireplace smokes, it won't when I leave!"  
I do extensive repairs on masonry fireplaces only.  
BAD DAMPERS, SMOKERS, FIREWALLS,  
CHIMNEYS, CROWNS...ANY AND ALL  
No zero clearance • Not a sweep  
Rumford fireplaces - New & retrofit  
**831-625-4047**

## FIREWOOD

**OAK FIRE WOOD**  
Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.  
(831) 601-9728 TF

**FIREWOOD**  
Dry Oak Wood, Dry Eucalyptus.  
Cords and half cords of each.  
Free delivery.  
(831) 385-5371

## FLOORS

**HARDWOOD FLOORS**  
New, Repair, Refinish. 24 years experience.  
Lic. # 552884.  
Scott Buck (831) 277-4945.  
buckhardwoodfloors@gmail.com 11/30

**Rick Broome & Son**  
HARDWOOD FLOOR SPECIALISTS  
SERVING THE MONTEREY PENINSULA SINCE 1947  
PH/FAX (831) 375-7778  
LIC. #573904

## FURNITURE REPAIR

**ANDY CHRISTIANSEN**  
CHAIR DOCTOR  
(831) 375-6206

## GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

- Full Tree Service
- Garden Maintenance & Planting
- Poison Oak Removal
- Pebble & Stone Work
- Fence Construction/Repair & Hauling
- Garage Cleanouts

15 Yrs Experience • Excellent references  
**Matias Gardening (831) 601-5734**

**MASONRY • LANDSCAPING • CARPENTRY**  
Brick, Stone Concrete Rock-Block Plumbing Sheetrock Insulation Roofing  
Gardening Plant Pruning Lawn Maintenance Sprinklers Clean-up & Hauling  
Fences, Decks Pavers, Repair, Tile, Painting Plastering Stucco

Ramiro Hernandez Cell (831) 601-7676

**GARDENS by EVE**  
20 YRS. LOCAL EXPERIENCE  
WEEKLY • BI-WEEKLY • MONTHLY  
831-760-6404

**GARDEN CLEAN UP & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE**  
Repave & Masonry,  
Irrigation & Tree Service  
(831) 901-9656 Lic. #761579

**Creative Landscape**  
Yard Maintenance, General Landscaping,  
Field Mowing, Weed Whacking Hauling,  
Roof Blowing & Gutter Cleaning  
Weekly ~ Bi-weekly ~ Monthly  
Free Estimates ~ Efficient Friendly Service  
Call Caleb (831) 254-4939

**DANIEL'S LANDSCAPING SERVICE**  
COMPLETE LANDSCAPE INSTALLATION

- Stone Work
- Concrete Brick
- Low Voltage Lighting
- Cobblestone Pavers
- Irrigation Systems
- Drainages

COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL  
www.danielsqlandscaping.com  
(831) 915-6567 INSURED & BONDED  
CA LIC # 943784

You deserve the best...  
**Robert Dayton Landscaping**  
HANDS ON OWNER/OPERATOR  
Specializing in: Full Service Maintenance,  
Landscape Renovations, Low Voltage Lighting,  
Landscape Hard/Soft Installation  
Get Ready for Summer with Drip Irrigation  
Licensed, Bonded & Insured  
FREE ESTIMATES!  
Serving Monterey Peninsula Since 1981  
(831) 233-2871 License # 916352

## HANDYMAN SERVICES

**JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE, LLC**  
Adept Tradesman - Electrical, Plumbing,  
Carpentry, Tile, Painting, and Hauling. Very  
Reasonable Rates. Lic. # 889019  
(831) 595-9799. TF

**ALL AMERICAN HANDYMAN**  
Bus. Lic 23953, Com Gen Liab Insurance,  
Honest, Reliable, No Job Too Small:  
Repair Slow drains, Lights, Painting,  
Dripping Faucets, Fences & Decks,  
No Contractor License (Ch12§7027.2)  
(831) 250-8112

**Handyman & Gardener**  
The Economical Answer!  
20 years experience  
"Happy Rates"  
You will enjoy a perfect job every-time.  
(831) 297-2511 Licensed

## HAULING

**TRASH IT BY THE SEA**  
Hauling is my calling. Yardwaste & Household  
debris. No Job too Small!  
Call Michael (831) 624-2052. TF

## HEATING & COOLING

**ALL SEASONS**  
HEATING & COOLING  
831.643.2303  
Installation Service & Repair  
Duct & Dryer Vent Cleaning  
License #951231

# Cal Am considering mayors' changes to water project

By KELLY NIX

A SPOKESWOMAN for California American Water said the company is receptive to a list of recommendations by Monterey Peninsula mayors intended to make the company's proposed desalination plant in Marina more attractive to ratepayers.

On Jan. 31, the six mayors said they would endorse Cal Am's project if it accepted some financing via low-interest public funds, offered more public oversight, addressed technical concerns and made numerous other changes.

Cal Am spokeswoman Catherine Bowie said company officials are considering the mayors' recommendations.

"We support the mayors' efforts to improve our project and share their goal of developing the most feasible, lowest cost, lowest risk and most environmentally beneficial water project," Bowie told The Pine Cone.

The mayors said they would back Cal Am's project if the company, among other things, agreed to the formation of an oversight committee, sought lower electricity rates for the project and accepted significant public funding so the project would be eligible for lower interest rates.

A public contribution of \$100 million would save about \$124 million in interest over life of the desal project and would reduce ratepayers' bills, but would also mean a loss for Cal Am shareholders.

Cal Am officials are still evaluating exactly what the recommendations will mean to the water project, but when Cal Am finds "areas of disagreement," it "will work to find commonality where possible," Bowie said.

The water company, according to the mayors group, should also promptly address concerns pertaining to the company's proposed intake wells for the desal plant, including proceeding with test wells as soon as possible and considering other types of intake wells if the wells the company has proposed prove infeasible.

"We appreciate the document's acknowledgement of the need to pursue slant wells as a preferred intake technology given the permitting requirements in California," Bowie said.

The other two proposed desal plants, both in Moss Landing, would use ocean open intakes to their collect source water. Such intakes are frowned upon by the California Coastal Commission.

Meanwhile, the size of Cal Am's desalination plant will be the focus of a public meeting Tuesday, Feb. 12, 6 p.m., at the offices of the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District, 5 Harris Court, Building G, in Ryan Ranch.

The district's directors will listen to comments from the public about how much water Cal Am's desal plant in Marina should produce — just replacement water for the amount which is no longer supposed to be taken from the Carmel River, or that plus a small amount of new water.

## Artist Estate Sale

Fri, Sat & Sun

February 8th, 9th & 10th

SE Corner Ocean Ave & Carmelo St, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Over 70 Original Oil Paintings from the Artist's Private Collection



Fri 2 - 5 PM • Sat & Sun 9 AM - 5 PM

For Information - Call 831.238.4065 or 831.915.6574

## WINTER REBATE up to \$600!!!



Now is the time to purchase a Regency® Fireplace or Insert from Central Coast Fireplace

- Make your drafty fireplace energy efficient
- Heat cold rooms with zone heating.
- Ensure heat, even during power outages.



"We Also Sell & Install Furnaces!"

**Limited Time Offer!**

Come in today to see why we are your Complete Heating Solution



**Central Coast Fireplace**

221 Grand Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Office 831-372-4474 ~ Fax 831-372-4624

"Serving the Monterey Peninsula since 1963"

## Monterey Hi-way SELF STORAGE

New large units available at special move-in rates  
Temperature controlled units also available



2965 Monterey-Salinas Hwy (Just past the Monterey Airport)

Call 831-333-1900

www.MontereyHiwayStorage.com

## Short Sales Simplified



Angela Savage  
REALTOR, GRI

**831-809-6387**

AvoidForeclosureMonterey.com

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$20.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! DEADLINE: TUESDAY

### HOUSE CLEANING

**EXPERT HOUSECLEANING**  
Have your home cleaned by "The Best in Town." Great rates! We also do gardening and windows. License #6283  
**(831) 402-5434 or (831) 392-0327**

**Lily's House Cleaning**  
Excellent References Available. 15 Years Experience. Reliable and Thorough Cleaning  
**(831) 917-3937**

**Isabel's Management Services**  
15 Yrs. Experience • Professional & Excellent References  
Serving Pebble Beach, Carmel, PG & All of Monterey Bay  
Residential • Commercial • House Management  
Ideal for Realtors • Vacation Homes • Move In & Move Out  
Window Cleaning • Power Wash  
Available Anytime ~ ANA or LURIA CRUZ ~  
**831-262-0671 • 831-262-0436**

**Pristine House Cleaning**  
Nikki Thompson 831.869.0550  
Serving Monterey P.G., Carmel, & Pebble Beach  
Detailed and thorough work - 20 years exp.  
Fluent in English and German  
Reasonable Rates

**Are you the one who tries everything to keep your house clean? No more torture, call a professional! Local references, good prices, honest, reliable & thorough cleaning.**  
**CALL NOW, TAKE A BREAK AND RELAX**  
**Sonia (C) 277-0146**  
**(H) 659-3871**  
Green Service Available

### HOUSE CLEANING cont.

**HOUSECLEANING**  
Fast & Reliable. 12 yrs exp. English Speaking. Reasonable Prices. Local references Pets welcome  
Call **Angelica & Maria**  
**(831) 917-2023 (831) 657-0253**

**Graciela Cleaning Services**  
House- Office- Garage-Move in/ Move out  
20 years experience  
831-241-4692  
Excellent Local references available

### HYPNOSIS

**explore the past**  
**Birdsong Hypnosis**  
www.Birdsonghypnosis.com  
or call **831-521-4498**

**HYPNOTHERAPY / PAST LIFE RECALL**  
www.DrMancuso.com 831-626-6565  
5 Claire's - www.CarmelPsychic.com  
In Person - Phone - SKYPE - Email  
Facebook.com/DrGabrielleMancuso

### MASONRY

**Driveways - Patios - Walls**  
Pavers or Stone  
Professional Stone Repair  
**PETER EICHORN MASONRY ARTISAN**  
Over 30 yrs local experience  
Personal Service - Free Consultation  
**(831) 624-2894 LIC. # 935056**

### MEDITATION

**The Transcendental Meditation®**  
*Program of Carmel*  
HEALTH • CREATIVITY • HAPPINESS  
TM.ORG  
831-224-5070 • carmel@tm.org

### MOVING

**CARDINALE MOVING & STORAGE, INC.**  
Local, nationwide or overseas. Complete moving, packing storage or shipping. Agents for United Van Lines. CAL PUC #102 808. Call **632-4100 or 800-995-1602.** TF  
**J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.**  
We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at **(831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867.** TF

**MILLER MOVING & STORAGE**  
Local, Nationwide, Overseas, or Storage. We offer full service packing. Agents for Atlas Van Lines. CAL PUC# 35355  
**CALL (831) 373-4454**

### OFFICE SUPPLIES

**NOW OPEN!**  
Shipping, Notary, Mailboxes, Gifts, Office Supplies & More!  
NW of Mission St. & 7th Ave  
"Court of the Fountains"  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921  
**(831) 624-1800**  
www.carmelofficesupply.com

### ORNAMENTAL IRONWORK

**QUALITY IRONWORK**  
HANDRAILS • LIGHT FIXTURES • GATES  
RAILINGS • FURNITURE • HARDWARE  
SCULPTURE • HEARTH ACCESSORIES  
**ETALLWERKS**  
CALL: 831.241.3366

### PAINTING & RESTORATION

**NIELSEN CUSTOM FINISHES, INC.**  
*Serving the Peninsula since 1987*  
Painting Effects & Restoration  
Old World Craftsmanship • New World Technology  
Decorative Arts • Color Consultation  
CUSTOM PAINTING  
GLAZING & ANTIQUING  
FAUX & MARBLE FINISHES  
FURNITURE RESTORATION  
VENETIAN PLASTER  
**BRETT NIELSEN**  
ARTISAN  
**(831) 899-3436**  
License #676493

### PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

**Kofman Enterprises Inc.**  
PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR  
Quality workmanship at reasonable prices.  
*No job is too small!* We can paint your bathroom, touch up your window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount.  
Fast Response • Many local references • In business on Peninsula since 1991  
Please call us at **(831) 901-8894**  
Visa/Mastercard accepted Lic. #686233

**SERVICE DIRECTORY**  
continued on  
page 22 A

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$20.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you!  
 DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:00 PM • VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM

**SERVICE DIRECTORY**  
 continued from  
 page 21A

## PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

**JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING**  
 Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #609568 insured. (831) 394-0632.TF

**WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORATION**  
 Interior and exterior. Top quality yet economical. Residential specialist - 35 years local references. Full range of services. Fully insured, member BBB, EPA certified.Lic. #436767. see willbullockpainting.com. Call 831-625-3307 for a free estimate, or cell 277-8952. TF

**831-262-2580**  
 Interior / Exterior  
*Someone you can trust and depend on*  
**-FREE ESTIMATES-**  
 Find us on Facebook  
 Lic. #935177 NAT-103462  
 Reputation Built on achieving the highest quality

INTERIOR EXTERIOR FAUX FINISHES  
 License # 710688 POWER WASHING  
**JOSEPH YOSCO** Painting Since 1988  
 NAT-42043-1  
 P.O. Box 4691 Carmel, CA 93921  
 C-(831) 238-1095 (831) 622-7339

**DUKE GENERAL CONTRACTING & PAINTING**  
 Pride in Customer Satisfaction  
 All Phases / 30 years exp.  
 Handyman Services • Drywall • Carpentry  
 (831) 320-1279 cell  
 Dukerus@att.net  
 Free Estimates / Bonded & Insured • Lic #561848

**DM PAINTING**  
 Lic # 948239  
**831-236-2628**  
 INT/EXT RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL PAINTING  
 Cabinet Refinishing  
 Brush, Roller or Spray  
 Drywall Repair  
 Pressure Wash & Deck Restoration  
 Insured & Bonded - Free Estimate  
 References Available Upon Request

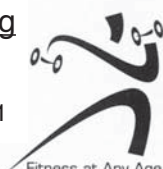
**PAINTING on Q**  
 Lic# 905076  
 Free Estimates  
 Interiors • Exteriors • Fine Finishes  
 Power Washing • Local References  
**www.PaintingonQ.com**  
 Owner Joe Quaglia 831-915-0631

## PENINSULA HOME WATCH

**Peninsula HOME WATCH**  
 LOCALLY OWNED AND OPERATED  
 We check your home when you are away, whether vacationing for a week, traveling for months or a second home-owner who visits occasionally. We offer wide ranges of services; weekly, bi-monthly or monthly Home Watch visits. We also provide one time services ...such as cleaning, catering, Welcome Home and Sorry to Leave services  
**(831) 625-3810**  
 www.homewatchmontereypeninsula.com

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

## PERSONAL TRAINING

Personal Training  
 Warren Haber  
 Phone: 831-659-5921  


## PHOTOGRAPHY

**New! Fun!**  
**Christie Jenkins**  
 Photography Studio & Celebrity Gallery!  
**831. 915-4519**  
[www.ChristieJenkins.com](http://www.ChristieJenkins.com)

## PLUMBING

**CHRIS DOHERTY**  
 PLUMBING AND HOME REPAIR SERVICE  
 Plumbing Home Repair  
 Water Heaters Electric and sprinklers  
 Toilets and drains Doors and windows  
 Garbage disposals Drywall, etc.  
 Gas lines, etc.  
**(831) 869-8797** Lic. # 754660

**PRECISION Plumbing**  
 Full Service Licensed Plumbing company  
 New Construction & Remodels, Repiping, Water Heater Service & Replacements. Family Owned and Managed. Excellent References. Senior Citizen Discounts & Referral Fees Available.  
[www.preplumb.com](http://www.preplumb.com) License #886656  
**(831) 622-7122 OR 649-1990**

## ROOFING

**ROSS ROOFING**  
 60 Years of re-roof/repair expertise.  
 "Maximum Roofing Peace of Mind."  
**(831) 394-8581**  
 BBB ROSSROOFING1950.COM

**DORITY ROOFING SOLAR**  
 Roofing & Solar Perfected  
**375-8158**  
 Lic. #728609  
[dORITYroofing.com](http://dORITYroofing.com)

## TILE

**JONAH'S TILE**  
 Ca Lic. # 878099  
 Specializing in custom jobs and unique design.  
**(831) 206-0425** 3/1

## TREE SERVICE

**IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL**  
 Complete Tree Service  
 Fully Insured  
 Lic. # 677370  
 Call **(831) 625-5743**

## TREE SERVICE

**TREE TRIMMING REMOVAL • PLANTING**  
 30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula  
**JOHN LEY** 831.277.6332  
**TREE SERVICE**  
 FULLY INSURED • FREE ESTIMATES CA LIC. 660892

## VIDEO

**HARD TO FIND VIDEO**  
 "Because a Good Video is Always Hard to Find"  
**422.1021**  
 Bill Graham Owner / Manager 760 Bellarmine Salinas, CA 93901

## WINDOW CLEANING

**J'B WINDOW CLEANING**  
 Commercial & Residential  
 Windows, Skylights, Power Washing, & Rain Gutter Cleaning  
**(831) 601-1206**  
 (Bonded & Insured)  
 Competitive Prices  
 20% Discount w/this ad

**NOTICE TO READERS:** California law requires that contractors taking jobs that total \$500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at [www.cslb.ca.gov](http://www.cslb.ca.gov) or 1-800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less than \$500 must state in their advertisements that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board. The PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at (800) 877-8867.

**POLICE LOG**  
 JUNE 25<sup>TH</sup>  
 CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

**UNATTENDED EASEL FOUND**

**IN PARKING LOT ON MISSION**

**POLICE LOG**  
 JUNE 27<sup>TH</sup>  
 CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

**REPORT OF A POSSIBLY DISORIENTED SUBJECT AT CITY HALL**

**HE WAS CONTACTED AND WAS FOUND TO BE FAR FROM BEING DISORIENTED**

**POLICELOGCOMICS.COM**

# SLUTS

From page 1A

“Risking accusations of being prudish, I really find this appalling for our village community. Is this the character we want for Carmel in trying to bring vitality to downtown?” she asked. “I don’t think so. I think you need to steer this ship rather than allowing Rich Pepe to do it. He needs his chain yanked.”

She was referring to Pepe’s collaboration with Racey Promotions and 65 Degrees magazine to host the \$50-per-person cocktail party during the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am. Set to run from 7:01 to 11:01 p.m., the party features custom cocktails mixed by Pepe’s son, Christian, and a fashion show.

Hardy also provided a photo of “a full stable of women” from Racey Promotions’ Facebook page. The company promotes events, mostly motorsports related.

“You might mistake them for sluts and whores in their black thigh-high boots, little black dresses abundantly overflowing with chest and hiked up to their \*bleep\* which also reveal thigh tattoos,” she wrote. “Let’s see, the only thing missing so far from this Carmel event? The Johns.”

Hardy then called out the city for working with Pepe, who unsuccessfully ran for mayor last April and is a member of the mayor’s committee tasked with bringing more events, people and money to downtown Carmel.

“Embrace and encourage the loser of the last election whom the voters resoundingly rejected and give him as much platform as possible to set him up for continual public attention and another run for Mayor of Carmel. Forget that you are judged by the company you keep. Encourage him to ‘work side by side’ with the mayor at every opportunity, rather than keep him at arm’s length. Since Pepe is notorious for perpetually pushing the envelope, continue to give him a long leash,” she wrote.

Hardy also described Pepe’s Carmel-by-the-Glass wine event in Devendorf Park last December that included live models and helped raise money for the Carmel Mission Foundation as “the lingerie fashion show in the park.” And she went on to condemn the “babes with hooters atop his restaurant lounge to attract the men that are here for the AT&T next week.”

She asked what’s next. “How about some fine hookers cruising around the Devendorf Park block? Hey, maybe Pepe’s onto something: Let’s co-sponsor a ‘hooker’s night out wine walk!’” Hardy wrote.

**Pepe responds**

After Pepe obtained a copy of Hardy’s email, his attorney, Jeannette Witten, wrote a letter to Hardy warning her the

contents were defamatory and libelous, and that she could be sued.

“Although libel per se is actionable without proof of special damages, your defamation has inflicted actual and demonstrable damages to our client,” she wrote. Witten also said Racey Promotions had been advised of Hardy’s characterization of its employees as “sluts and whores.”

Witten demanded an apology from Hardy by Feb. 5, after which she said Pepe would “pursue all available legal remedies, including monetary damages, injunctive relief, and an order that you pay court costs and attorney’s fees.”

In response, Hardy’s attorney, Michael Stamp, countered that Witten provided no evidence of libel or defamation.

“You present no reason for Mrs. Hardy to voluntarily give up her First Amendment rights and her rights under California law,” he wrote. “Mrs. Hardy is not deterred by your threat.”

Stamp also stated that Pepe is a public figure who has “voluntarily injected himself into controversy in Carmel and elsewhere.”

Under federal and state law, it is much more difficult for a public figure to win a libel suit than a person who keeps to himself.

“You should keep in mind that opinions and ideas are not statements of fact, and that there are no false ideas under the First Amendment and California law,” he continued. “Parody and pointed or colorful political speech are as protected as any other type of speech.”

He characterized Pepe’s threatened litigation as a SLAPP case — Strategic Lawsuits Against Public Participation — and concluded, “Ms. Hardy was exercising her constitutional right of free speech when she sent her comments to the city council. There is little doubt that your threat is meritless.”

He requested Pepe withdraw the threat of litigation in writing.

At the Feb. 5 council meeting, during the public comment period, Hardy told the council she wanted to “make public this threat against me,” and said criticism, whether justified or not, is protected speech.

“I urge you to disavow the threats against me, and to support free speech and to protect the residential character of Carmel,” she said.

But Freeman advised the mayor and council members to keep mum.

“I would caution the city council and staff against getting involved in this,” he said. “It appears to be a civil matter.”



Rich Pepe

# GOING OUT OF BUSINESS



**After 17 Years Serving Monterey Peninsula It's Time to Close Our Doors**



**UP TO 60% OFF**

**EVERYTHING MUST GO!**

**HAZARA LOOM**  
DESIGNER COLLECTION

CORNER OF FOREST AND LIGHTHOUSE AVE.  
DOWNTOWN PACIFIC GROVE • 831-647-1686

MON-SAT: 10-6 • SUN 10-5



## THINKER TOYS

AT&T Pebble Beach Pro Am

# SALE

Friday • Saturday • Sunday  
February 8, 9 & 10

**THREE DAYS ONLY**

## 40% OFF EVERYTHING

**At Both Locations**

Del Monte Center Monterey, CA (831) 643-0907	7th & San Carlos Carmel, CA (831) 624-0441
--	--

Open 10 AM - 6 PM

[thinkertoys.com](http://thinkertoys.com)



**WINTER CLEARANCE**

All Clothing  
**40-60% Off**

Coats, Blouses, Sweaters,  
Dresses and more

**40-50% Off**

selected Vera Bradley Purses

*Come in and get Carried Away!*

**carried away** boutique

**831-656-9063**

612 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove

WWW.CARRIEDAWAYBOUTIQUE.COM

OPEN MON-SAT 10AM - 5:30PM • SUN 11AM- 5PM

**ALASKA**

On The *Grand Princess*® from San Francisco

Transportation from Monterey, Salinas and Santa Cruz to the pier in San Francisco included!

**July 9-19, 2013**

Cruises will fill up, so call us today!

**10-Day – Inside Passage Cruise**

ROUND TRIP FROM SAN FRANCISCO, VISITING JUNEAU, SKAGWAY, GLACIER BAY, KETCHIKAN, ALASKA, AND VICTORIA, B.C., CANADA!

The stunning *Grand Princess*® makes Alaska's scenic waterways a paradise of comfort and relaxation. Plenty of elegant and casual dining options, two show lounges with nightly entertainment, and a lavish casino await you!

Category	Special Price*	From \$
BD - Balcony Cabin	\$2,884.00	<b>1,884</b>
OE - Window Cabin	\$2,584.00	
OW - Obstructed Window Cabin	\$2,184.00	
IB - Inside Cabin	\$1,884.00	

per person

**Pacific Grove Travel**

593 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950

831-373-0631

Fare applies to a minimum lead-in category on a space-available basis at time of booking. Fares are per person, non-air, cruise-only, based on double occupancy and apply to the first two passengers in a stateroom. These fares do not apply to singles or third/fourth-berth passengers. Call the above agency for more details. Government fees and taxes are additional and subject to change. Princess reserves the right to impose a Fuel Supplement of up to \$8 per person per day on all passengers if the IYEX oil price exceeds \$70 per barrel, even if the fare has already been paid in full. This offer is capacity controlled and may not be combinable with any other public, group or past passenger discount, including shipboard credits. Offer is not transferable and is available to residents of the 50 United States, Canada, Puerto Rico, Mexico and the District of Columbia who are 21 years of age or older and receive this offer. Fares quoted in U.S. dollars. See the applicable Princess Cruises brochure or princess.com for terms, conditions and definitions that apply to all bookings. ©2012 Princess Cruises. Ships of Bermudan registry. CST# 1003488-110

**30% OFF LAMPS**

Home Decor, Exceptional Gifts for your Home & Garden

**Miss Trawick's Garden Shop**

At The Little Red House

OPEN DAILY 10AM-5:00PM

831-375-4605

664 Lighthouse Avenue

www.MissTrawicks.com

**Brighten Your Smile For the New Year!**

We Welcome NEW Patients

*Share Your Smile Wish List!*

Payment Plans Available

Call Drs. Arlen or Brian Lackey 649-1055

Email: office@lackeydds.com

Visit: www.lackeydds.com

Early 20th Century hand painted European Console, excellent condition  
50" W x 20" D x 38 1/2" H

19th Century French Urn Enamel, artist signed, 22 1/2" H

We specialize in the finer examples of authentic 18th, 19th & 20th century antiques.

Authenticity Guaranteed

Actively Buying and Selling Antiques • In Business for 50 Years

Visit us at 590 Lighthouse Ave. in historic Pacific Grove

**TROTTERS ANTIQUES**

Hours: Tues - Sat 11 am - 4:45 pm  
Closed Sundays and Mondays

For appointments call (831) 375-7277

TrottersAntiques.com  
antiques@trottersantiques.com

(831) 373-3505

PACIFIC GROVE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

**Wine, Art & Music WALK**

Friday, February 22 • 6-9 PM

Julie Heilman at Studio Nouveau

Glenn Gobel Custom Frames - 562 Lighthouse Avenue  
Strouse and Strouse Studio Gallery - 178 Grand Avenue  
Studio Nouveau - 170-B Grand Avenue  
Barry Marshall Studio - 213 Grand Avenue  
Artisana Gallery - 309-A Forest Avenue  
Sprout Boutique - 210 1/2 Forest Avenue  
Sun Studios - 208 Forest Avenue  
Tessuti Zoo - 171 Forest Avenue  
PG Art Center - 568 Lighthouse Avenue

The Pacific Grove Art Center will be open from 7-9 PM.

**FREE EVENT • PLENTY OF PARKING**

Walk maps available at all locations

831.373.3304 • www.PACIFICGROVE.org

Imagine comfort. Escape into a Stressless®.

**Stressless** EKORNES

**FREE LEATHER UPGRADE\*** with purchase of any Stressless® furniture

Savings up to \$500 per seat.  
\*See sales associate for complete details

**February 1 - March 18:**

**Mum's Place**

246 Forest Ave. Pacific Grove  
831-372-6250  
Mon-Sat 10am-5:30pm  
Sun Noon-5pm

www.mumsfurniture.com

**Vivolo's Chowder House**

A local's favorite: fresh, sustainable, and affordable. Enjoy our Boston Clam Chowder - voted for many years as "Best Clam Chowder on the Monterey Peninsula," served in sourdough bread bowls, as well as our full lunch and dinner menus, beer and wine. Vivolo's also offers special prices for groups and can accommodate up to 30 in our private banquet room!

**(831) 372-5414**

vivoloschowderhouse.com

127 Central Ave., Pacific Grove  
2 blocks up from The Monterey Aquarium

**Vivolo's CHOWDER HOUSE**



# COLLINS

From page 9A

est charges related to the collapsed regional water project. Prosecutors allege he took on the role as consultant to the project even as he served as a board member of the county water agency, which had some authority over it.

While the results of the lie detector test are not admissible in court, Collins said they show he was being truthful when he said other officials knew of his dual role, and even encouraged him to take the consulting job.

According to Pang, Collins didn't lie when he was asked the following questions:

■ Did you offer to resign as a director of the Monterey County Water Resources Agency before becoming a consultant for the regional project? Answer: Yes.

■ Were you told by general manager Curtis Weeks that members of the board of supervisors said there was no possibility of a conflict of interest if you agreed to consult for the regional project? Answer: Yes.

■ Were you told by deputy counsel Irv Grant that outside counsel had prepared a written opinion that you did not have a conflict of interest if you became a consultant to provide oversight for the regional project? Answer: Yes.

■ Was your offer to resign as a director of Monterey County Water Resources Agency rejected by members of the board of supervisors? Answer: Yes.

■ Were you aware that members of the Board of Supervisors approved your employment as a paid consultant? Answer: Yes.

■ Did you originally agree to be a consultant to provide oversight for the regional project because you were asked to do so by supervisor Lou Calcagno of the Monterey County Board of Supervisors in January 2010? Answer: Yes.

■ In January 2010, did supervisor Dave Potter of Monterey County Board of Supervisors ask you to become a consultant to provide oversight for the regional project?

Answer: Yes

■ In January 2010, were you told by general manager Curtis Weeks of the water resources agency that you would be paid as a consultant to provide oversight for the regional project? Answer: Yes

Those who receive a score of +3 to +9 are being "truthful," according to Pang. Of the eight questions, Collins scored one +9, three +8s, two +7s, and two +5s.

"I think the results speak for themselves," Collins told The Pine Cone this week.

A score from +2 to -2 indicates the results are "inconclusive," while -3 to -9 scores indicate "deception" on the part of the test subject, according to Pang.

Collins was also asked questions unrelated to the criminal allegations against him as a way of measuring his general physical response to those queries.

The test recorded Collins' breathing, and relative changes in his blood pressure and pulse rate, according to Pang's report. It also detected his body's "subtle and gross movements" during questioning.

"They have a device on your head, one around your finger and one around your chest," Collins said. "They also look at your eye variations."

Unrelated to the conflict of interest charges, Collins was also ordered by a judge to stand trial on dozens of charges he over billed Ocean Mist Farms while he worked as consultant for the Castroville artichoke grower.

When asked by The Pine Cone if he would submit to a polygraph test related to the allegations against him at Ocean Mist, Collins said "In a heartbeat. Absolutely."

While polygraph examinations are used by the FBI, CIA and some police departments, their accuracy has long been debated.

In 2002, the National Academies' National Research Council reported the federal government "should not rely on polygraph examinations for screening prospective or current employees to identify spies or other national-security risks because the test results are too inaccurate when used this way."

It also found that polygraph testing is less

accurate for "employee screening" than "investigating specific incidents."

## Collins gets new attorney

On Wednesday, a judge appointed private defense attorney Michael N. Burt from San Francisco — working for the Monterey County Public defender's Office and paid by the county's taxpayers — to represent Collins in his criminal case.

Public Defender James Eggar on Wednesday cited a conflict of interest as the

reason an attorney in his office isn't representing Collins, who is unable to afford his own attorney.

"The reason for the conflict is protected by the attorney-client privilege, and my office is not required not to divulge it unless required by the court under very unusual and infrequent circumstances," Eggar told The Pine Cone.

Eggar called Burt an experienced attorney who has "handled many complex and high visibility cases."

## Caring for your sweet heart

THE VNA, Hospice and Monterey Bay Village will present an installment in The Carmel Foundation's Wellness Series Wednesday, Feb. 13, at 2:30 p.m. entitled "Looking Ahead, Taking Care of Your Sweet(heart)."

"Your sweetheart may have the key to your heart, but eating well and moving well is the key to a healthy heart," according to organizers, who have invited cardiologist Dr. Stephen Brabeck to lead a discussion on food as medicine and eating well. Brabeck owns The Quail & Olive, a new store in

Carmel Valley Village specializing in heart-healthy olive oils and vinegars.

Refreshments will be served by Wild Thyme Deli & Café of Marina, and the presentation is free and open to the public. The foundation, a nonprofit that serves members age 55 and older, offering low-cost meals and housing, classes and other resources, is located on the southeast corner of Eighth and Lincoln in Carmel.

For more information, contact Nettie Porter at (831) 620-8717 or email [nporter@carmelfoundation.org](mailto:nporter@carmelfoundation.org).

## ANTIQUES WANTED

- Asian Antiques
- Jewelry, Silver, Coins
- Paintings
- Clocks & Times Pieces
- Furniture, Lighting & Carpets



**SOLD**  
**\$50,000**

Chinese  
Pewter Teapot

**NOW OFFERING**  
**FREE**

**APPRAISALS**

*with no obligation*

**Call 831-335-9000**

or

email photographs to:  
[appraisal@slawinski.com](mailto:appraisal@slawinski.com)



Bob and Rob Slawinski have over 60 years combined experience in handling fine art, jewelry and antiques in Northern California

*Visit us online at*  
**[www.slawinski.com](http://www.slawinski.com)**

**SLAWINSKI**  
**AUCTION COMPANY**

**831-335-9000**

## START WITH THE HEART

Now is the perfect time to remodel and satisfaction starts with the heart of the home

- Design, consultation, product specifications
- All types of cabinetry styles, finishes, brands & price points
- 5,000 square foot showroom built to inspire you!

*A kitchen that reflects your life!*

**KITCHEN STUDIO**  
OF MONTEREY PENINSULA, INC.

1096 Canyon Del Rey Blvd. • Seaside • **831.899.3303**  
[ksmonterey.com](http://ksmonterey.com) • Mon-Fri 10am-4pm, or by appointment

## HAS WINTER WEATHER WORN YOUR COVER?

*Spas by the Bay has you covered*

**10% OFF**  
**A NEW**  
**SPA COVER**

*sale extended til*  
*the end of February*



**831.392.1111**

**Spas**  
*by the Bay*

**[www.SpasbytheBay.com](http://www.SpasbytheBay.com)**

305 Amador Avenue, Seaside CA, 93955 / Across from the Embassy suites.

Give your community a stimulus plan — shop locally!

# Worship

CARMEL ↔ CARMEL VALLEY  
MONTEREY ↔ PACIFIC GROVE



## Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)

Message by Rev. David Persons  
(Guest Missionary):  
**The Great Commission**

Special Music will be by Karen Turner, Harpist & Bonnie Ott, Cellist

Bible Study at 8:45 and 11:15 AM  
Sunday Worship at 10:00 AM • Loving Child Care  
Children's Sunday School at 10:15 AM  
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
624-3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com



February 10

### Project 5:1 — Winning by giving Up

Philippians 2: 1-4

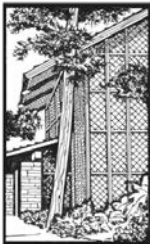
Dr. Rick Duncan

Infant – 3rd Grade Programs @ 9:00 am CONTEMPORARY  
Infant – High School Programs @ 10:45 am TRADITIONAL

Corner of Ocean & Junipero, Carmel  
(831) 624-3878 † carmelpres.org

## Church in the Forest

Multi-denominational



9:30 am Service

"Camping out on the Seventh Green"

The Rev. Dr. William B. Rolland

9:15 am Pre-service Concert

Paul Tarantino, saxophone,  
Carol Kuzdenyi, piano

Erdman Chapel at Stevenson School • 3152 Forest Lake Rd • Pebble Beach  
831-624-1374 • citf@mbay.net • www.churchintheforest.org

## All Saints' Episcopal Church

Dolores & 9th, Carmel-by-the-Sea



8:00 AM Traditional • 10:30 AM\* Choral  
5:30PM Candlelit  
(Evensong - 1st Sun., 5:30 PM)

\*Childcare provided at 9 AM - 12 NOON

(831) 624-3883

[www.allsaintscarmel.org](http://www.allsaintscarmel.org)

## Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30pm fulfills Sunday obligation.

Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM; 12:45 PM and 5:30 PM

Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)

3080 Rio Road, Carmel

## ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

WORSHIP ON SUNDAYS:

8:00 am Spoken

10:00 am Music, Sunday School, Childcare & Youth Prgm.

(831) 624-6646 • [www.salntdunstanschurch.org](http://www.salntdunstanschurch.org)

In Carmel Valley on Robinson Canyon Rd. off of Carmel Valley Rd.

## Christian Science Church

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.

Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m.

Reading Room hours: 10 am to 4 pm Mon-Thu, 11 am to 3 p.m. Sat.

Childcare & Parking Provided

Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631

## First United Methodist Church of Pacific Grove

found at [www.butterflychurch.org](http://www.butterflychurch.org)

Worship celebration at 10:00 a.m.

"A Vision of Glory"

Rev. Pamela D. Cummings

Loving Child Care, Children's Sunday School, Chrysalis Youth Program  
915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove, (831) 372-5875

Place your Church Services here.  
Call Vanessa (831) 274-8652

## Obituary Notices

Let us help you pay tribute to your loved one with an affordable obituary in The Carmel Pine Cone.

You'll be pleased with our low rates and helpful staff.

For more information please contact:

Vanessa Jimenez (831) 274-8652 • [vanessa@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:vanessa@carmelpinecone.com)

## KINDERGARTEN

From page 8A

future spikes in enrollment.

Marden said the logistics of relocating the kindergarten program to River School include planning for transportation, teachers and staff, and the facility itself.

"There are various things to consider," he said. "It's certainly not a simple exercise."

Having the younger kids on campus will be better for everyone, since it makes it easier for them to make the transition into first grade, according to Marden, and they can

take advantage of the library, science labs and other resources.

"As much as they have had a high-quality education the last couple of years, I think there's a benefit to having them onsite," he said.

Rocha said kindergarten parents will receive notification of the impending move soon, while the actual relocation will take place over the summer, and Marden said River School staff will handle registration. Marden encouraged anyone with questions about the program or process to contact the school.

Rocha said Thursday that the trustees were "very excited about the return of K students to the River campus."

# New Mid Month Sale

Friday February 15th

Open 10 to 4 pm

COME EARLY FOR THE  
BEST SELECTION



and our

End of The Month Sale ~ Thursday February 28th



New items will be showcased for every sale  
Everything Wearable except Jewelry & Boutique items

26388 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, CA 93921

STORE 831-626-8480 • RECEIVING 831-626-0448

HOURS: MONDAY - SATURDAY 10:00AM-4:00PM • WEDNESDAY 10:00AM-6:00PM

## WE SEE IN



## RADIATION PHOBIC?

Our latest technology Dental CT uses a fraction of radiation than older machines, and over 78% less than a hospital Cat scan. Additionally, we can do a WHOLE MOUTH EX-RAY in less than 3 seconds. No more OUCH when you bite down.

We embrace the dentistry evolution, to provide only the best options for you.



**Jochen P. Pechak DDS MSD**  
Diplomate, American Board of Periodontology

**Perio & Implant Center**

21 Upper Ragsdale Drive  
Monterey in Ryan Ranch across from The Herald

**Sedation "SLEEP" Dentistry**

[www.DrPechak.com](http://www.DrPechak.com)

Read more about it,  
Google Dr. Pechak anytime

We are a Delta Dental provider  
Courtesy billing for all insurances.  
Interest Free Financing available!

831 . 920 . 0009



## VICTORIAN HEALTH CARE SERVICES RESIDENTIAL CARE

Is your loved one in the facility that is best for them?

Is in-home care too expensive?

Would they do better in a **small nurturing, home-like environment** that provides total care for one low monthly rate?



Meg Connors  
RN, CEO

*Please call so we can help you make the right decision for the person you love.*

Call (831) 644-9246

[www.victorianhcs.com](http://www.victorianhcs.com)



Julie Connors  
GCM

a division of Victorian Care Homes of the Monterey Peninsula, Inc.  
State Lic. No. 275200772 and 270708716



# Calendar

To advertise, call (831) 274-8652 or email [vanessa@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:vanessa@carmelpinecone.com)

**Feb. 8 & 9** - Get some sun and have some fun: Head east on CV Road to the last building on the right at the end of the village to **Plaza Linda Restaurant & Cantina!** Mon-Thurs Happy Hours from 4-6 p.m. Live Music this Friday, Feb. 8 Sasha Landry & Bob Burnett (Smooth Jazz) at 7 p.m.; Saturday Feb. 9 is Tommy Faia (Classic Feel Good Music) at 7 p.m. Donations Appreciated. [www.plazalinda.com](http://www.plazalinda.com).

**Feb. 14** - "That's Amore" - **Baum & Blume's Very Special Valentine Dinner**, 4 El Caminito, Carmel Valley. This year's dinner traces the chefs' travels throughout Italy. Menu highlights: Anitpasti, Creamy Lemon-Herb Risotto, Braised Pheasant with Savoy Cabbage, Salsa Verde Lamb, Petrale Sole Piccata, Chocolate Cream Puffs with Rose Mascarpone Crème. \$98.50 for two. Poetry reading included! Three seatings. Reservations: (831) 659-0400.

**Feb. 16** - Known the world over for their "expressive and exhilarating interpretations" (*Musical America*), the Kalichstein-Laredo-Trio continues to set the standard for performance of the piano trio literature. Presented by **Chamber Music Monterey Bay**, their Feb. 16 program will include the Central Coast premiere of a work by

contemporary composer Richard Danielpour. Chamber Music Monterey Bay, [www.chambermusicmonterey.com](http://www.chambermusicmonterey.com), (831) 625-2212.

**Feb. 18** - Monday, February 18 at 2 p.m. **Carmel Woman's Club** presents "California Fashion: On the Edge" with Melissa Burnett. The role of fashion in California, from its pioneer origins to counter culture revolutions to dot-com capital. Everyone welcome. San Carlos & Ninth St. Guests \$5. Members free and memberships always available. Delicious refreshments. Contact: (831) 622-7412 or (831) 238-9081.

**Feb. 19 - Bless Me Father** is Gerard Rose's brilliant third historical novel. In it he tells the extraordinary story of a man growing up during a time when a nation raises itself in a changing world. Book signing at Cypress Inn (Lincoln & Seventh), Feb. 19, 5-7 p.m. to benefit Yellow Brick Road.

**Feb. 19** - Prescott College Professor Melanie Bishop brings 21 years of teaching & publishing experience to an 8-week memoir class at Cherry Center for the Arts (Fourth and Guadalupe). **FREE sample class on Tuesday, Feb. 19 from 9 to 11 a.m.** Those interested may register for the next eight weeks, during which they will complete a short memoir. Free sample class limited

to 20; Eight-week class limited to 14. Info: [www.melaniebishopwriter.word-press.com](http://www.melaniebishopwriter.word-press.com), [leximelanie@gmail.com](mailto:leximelanie@gmail.com) or (928) 420-9120.

**March 2** - Hear two exciting speakers, courtesy of the **Carmel-by-the-Sea Garden Club**, at Sunset Center on Saturday, March 2: At 11 a.m., Matthew Benson, renowned photographer from New York, presents "A Photo Graphic Garden" (\$30). At 1:30 p.m. exuberant floral designer Ron Morgan entertains with a demonstration entitled

"Timeless Elegance" (\$40). Tickets at Sunset Center box office or [www.sunsetcenter.org](http://www.sunsetcenter.org). **March 2** - A fundraising event by the **Carmel-by-the-Sea Garden Club**, for its Founders Endowment Fund, for the preservation of Carmel's public gardens. Saturday, March 2, at 9 a.m. at Sunset Center (Mission Street entrance). Estate sale of members' donated treasures, potted plants, boutique shoppes with 13 vendors. For more information: [www.carmelgardenclub.com](http://www.carmelgardenclub.com).

## CRASH

From page 12A

like a little damaged," he said.

Carmel police officer Chris Johnson (whose brother, Greg, took the report for the crash at the Normandy Inn Jan. 24 that occurred when a man hit the gas instead of the brakes while parking), said Tober was attempting to parallel park in a spot on Ocean Avenue in front of the courtyard when he "went all gas instead of brakes and shot

backward."

Tober's Lexus ran over a small city-planted tree and Mountainsong's garden, leaving dirt, plant matter, shards of glass and broken bits of the large urn.

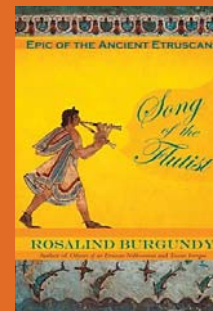
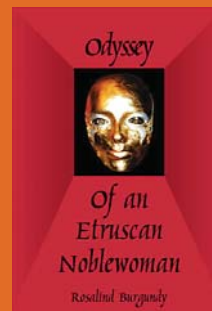
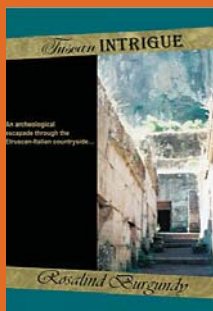
Tober's passenger, who was not identified, volunteered to move the car back onto the street, but Johnson declined her offer and "drove it out of the courtyard and parked it for them."

He didn't have to parallel park, though, because a corner spot was open.

"They were a nice couple," he said. "You could tell they felt horrible."

*How Italy came to be the Italy Americans know and love*

**IMMORTALIZED IN ROSALIND BURGUNDY'S ETRUSCAN HISTORICAL NOVELS**



Available from: [amazon.com](http://amazon.com) [barnesandnoble.com](http://barnesandnoble.com)  
See: [www.etruscan-italy.com](http://www.etruscan-italy.com) for reviews

Dominique is pleased to announce she is expanding her unique expertise to hair.

On Tuesday and Friday she is available for hair appointments at *March Hare Salon*.

*Dominique Skin Care* appointments are now accepted for Monday, Wednesday and Thursday.



**DOMINIQUE SKIN CARE**

Carmel-by-the-Sea

831.626.8300 | [dominiqueskincare.com](http://dominiqueskincare.com) | 831.206.7171

## Anna C. LaMothe

1915-2013



Anna C. LaMothe, age 97, slipped peacefully away on January 5, 2013, at Cottage Hospital in Santa Barbara. A California native, Anna Cathrine was born in Salinas when her family lived in Spreckles and was raised in the Hawaiian Islands, where her grandmother and mother had been born, and where her father worked as an agricultural chemist. She attended Sacred Hearts Academy in Honolulu and then returned to California for further education at San Francisco School of Fine Arts. She worked first as a jewelry designer at Granat Bros. in San Francisco, but then accompanied a relative on an east-bound train to the mid-West, where she decided to keep going, to Manhattan. There she designed jewelry for Harry Winston, met and married Daniel E. La Mothe, DDS, stationed then at the Naval Shipyard in Brooklyn.

Through years of Navy duty, traveling to Boston, Guam, Long Beach, Bremerton, and Monterey, they raised their three children, Louise, Michelle and Pierre. After his retirement from the Navy in 1961, they made their home in Pebble Beach.

Ann is remembered as an able and easy-going hostess, who always made her guests feel welcomed and comfortable. She was President of the Officers' Wives Club and served many years as a "Pink Lady" at Community Hospital. She was a long-time member of the Monterey History and Art Association, the Monterey Peninsula Watercolor Society and the Central Coast Art Association. She also served as chairperson of the Adobe Tour. She was a docent of the Monterey Museum of Art, and was a member of both the Daughters of Hawaii and the Hawaiian Historical Society.

With her sister, Marguerite, now 99, Ann traveled to the Reunion Islands in the 1980's to explore her family's history, from France at the time of the Revolution, to Hawaii in the mid-1800s. The two sisters then co-authored a family history.

Ann moved to Santa Barbara in 2006 and lived there until the time of her death. She is survived by her sisters, Marguerite, of Los Alamitos, Jeanne, of San Jose, and her brother William, of Bethesda. Survivors also include her children, Louise LaMothe (and her husband David Kaplan) of Santa Barbara, Michelle (and her husband Jean Karoubi) of New York and Pierre (and his wife Eileen) of Carmel, as well as her grandchildren, Eve (and her husband Guillaume Vitrich), Anne-France, Gabriel, Claire, Daniel and André. In lieu of flowers the family suggests donations in her honor to the Carmel Mission Foundation PO Box 221351, Carmel CA 93922 or Community Hospital Foundation PO Box HH, Monterey CA 93942. A Mass in celebration of her life will be held on Saturday, March 2, at 1 p.m. at the Carmel Mission.



Visit Anna's online guest book at [www.wrhsb.com/obituaries/Anna-Lamothe/](http://www.wrhsb.com/obituaries/Anna-Lamothe/)

# The Best of Home & Garden

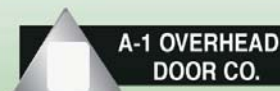
*Courtesy & Integrity*



With over 38 years experience in garage doors and openers, gates and gate openers, we have built a strong reputation for providing the highest quality work by giving personalized service to our clientele. It is our focus on quality and affordability that propels A-1 Overhead Door Co. ahead of the competition.

**We Provide Prompt, Reliable Sales, Repairs & Service of Garage Doors, Garage Door Openers, Gates & Gate Openers**

- FREE ESTIMATES • PROMPT REPAIRS
- RELIABLE SERVICE
- COMPETITOR'S COUPONS HONORED



(831) 655-2176 • (800) 696-8821

[www.aonedoor.com](http://www.aonedoor.com)

State License # 292606



Serving Monterey & Santa Cruz Counties in California Since 1969

## CATE ELECTRICAL

License No. 218160



**SERVICE/LANDSCAPE LIGHTING**

**COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL**

**DESIGN & INSTALLATION**

Family owned and in Carmel since 1961

**(831) 624-5361**

Dolores & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Best Electrician  
2008 - 2009 - 2010 - 2012



# BROCCHINI & RYAN PROPERTIES



## Little Piece of Nature

777 Sinex, Pacific Grove  
Open Saturday, 2 to 4

This 3,000 plus square foot home was built in 2005 on a 7,500 sf lot. Amazing great room, gourmet kitchen with Viking appliances and solid Cherrywood cabinets. Upstairs has a large master suite and two other large bedrooms, one dedicated as an office/artist studio. Outstanding back yard with large deck. A rare combination of size and style in PG. \$1,295,000



Virtual Tour at [www.777sinex.bluch.com](http://www.777sinex.bluch.com) OR scan this code.



Paul Brocchini  
831.601.1620  
DRE# 00904451

Mark Ryan  
831.238.1498  
DRE# 01458945



[www.carmelabodes.com](http://www.carmelabodes.com)

## PHONES

From page 1A

ment information to Alert Monterey County, a system that delivers recorded emergency notifications to residents and businesses via the 911 database.

But the database consists of telephone numbers for traditional phone lines in homes and businesses, and in an age

## THUMS

From page 1A

tract's regulations are not in compliance with state law and even violate the U.S. Constitution's prohibition of unreasonable searches.

The water district, however, contends the state granted the district the authority to restrict water use in homes, and wide discretion how to do it, when it was created in 1977. During the trial, the water district's attorney cited the Peninsula's longstanding water shortage, which he called an "unprecedented water emergency," as reasons for the district's practices.

The Thums had hoped a judge would compel the water district to not restrict the household use of water, remove the deed restriction on their house, refund their connection fees and set aside its method of counting residential fixtures.

Though Villarreal in her ruling contended the Thums "agreed to an inspection of their residence," a point argued by the water district, the Thums called the judge's characterization an "erroneous conclusion" and said there was no evidence they consented to have their entire home inspected.

when many people don't have landlines — instead solely using cell phones or the Internet to communicate — emergency responders recognize the necessity of reaching residents and employees via those means too.

Anyone who wishes to receive emergency messages and other critical disaster-related information by cell, Internet phone or email must register online at [AlertMontereyCounty.org](http://AlertMontereyCounty.org).

"The use of technology systems like Alert Monterey County can help save lives and reduce the impact emergencies create," Tomasi said. "The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea has added Alert Monterey County to the city website and is encouraging every member of our community to register."

In a further effort to ensure residents are well informed and prepared, the website also includes links to the Red Cross, ready.gov and PG&E, all offering advice on the best ways to deal with the disasters and emergencies that can range from inconvenient to devastating.

"By making emergency preparedness a priority, you will minimize the impact on you, your family and your businesses, and give yourself greater peace of mind," Tomasi said.

To learn more, go to [www.ci.carmel.ca.us](http://www.ci.carmel.ca.us) or call Tomasi at (831) 624-6403 or the Red Cross at (831) 624-6921.

### Red Cross appoints coordinator

The local Red Cross chapter also announced this week the appointment of Wanda Vollmer to the new position of disaster preparedness coordinator for Monterey County. A grant from PG&E is funding the job, and Vollmer's responsibilities include establishing, coordinating and implementing public education efforts focusing on "vulnerable populations," such as the elderly and disabled.

Vollmer spent several years working for Chapman University, focusing on community relations and fundraising, and has undertaken contract jobs with nonprofits like the National Multiple Sclerosis Society, SPCA for Monterey County and Soles4Souls. She has also assisted the Red Cross in the past.



### WHEN I TAKE A LISTING I TAKE IT GLOBAL

BUY • LIST • SELL • TRUST

[davidbindelproperties.com](http://davidbindelproperties.com)

831.238.6152

DAVID  
BINDEL

★  
★  
★  
★  
★

Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Real Estate Sales & Property Management  
**still only 5%, please contact:**

## HomeOffice

**Eric L. Marsh**   
Real Estate Broker  
**(831) 655-4708** [ericmarsh@aol.com](mailto:ericmarsh@aol.com)

"Providing Personalized Service with Professional Care"  
for Over 30 Years Now!

623 LIGHTHOUSE AVENUE • PACIFIC GROVE



**Eric & Buddy**  
DRE #0058183



## Clara Rene Kiskadden Ewers Wentzel

May 15, 1917 - January 26, 2013

CARMEL - Rene Ewers Wentzel, age 96, passed away January 26, 2013. She was born May 15, 1917 in Tulsa, Oklahoma, the eldest of three children, to Irene Sylvia Price and William Walter Kiskadden.

As a child, Rene would 'dig to China' with her shovel and bucket at the beach in Coronado, California. This was a pretense to come as she lived in many places and traveled widely. Rene attended schools in Wichita, Kansas and graduated from East High with an art scholarship. She attended Lindenwood College in St. Charles, Missouri for two years, then graduated from Kansas University in Lawrence, Kansas. Her major was commercial design in the College of Fine Arts. Rene was affiliated with the Sigma Chapter of Gamma Phi Beta and met and married the love of her life, John Dee Ewers, a Sigma Alpha Epsilon at Kansas University. Captain Ewers was killed in the invasion of Sicily during World War II.

Rene taught art in both public and private high schools in Washington, D.C. and Wichita, Kansas. While teaching in D.C., she created inspiring classrooms and lounge areas for the young transitional students, both men and women, which told them 'we care about you.' She was always successfully improving and creating beauty wherever she worked and lived. She traveled extensively to gather creative ideas for her students such as cross-country trips to gather materials with her sister Margery, including pottery from Taos, New Mexico and old wood from the Utah roadside. She and Margery would sometimes drive from Margery's family ranch in Heber City, Utah on to Taos, and then to Colorado Springs, Colorado to dine at one of their favorite places, The Broadmoor and stay with their family friend, Gail Rankin. Rene's champion-golfing Father counseled her to 'play the ball from where it lies', which in turn helped her through life's many challenges.


Retirement for Rene was in beautiful Carmel, California to enjoy the pristine beauty of the ocean, beaches and the fantastic weather. As a dedicated Christian Science Church member in Carmel, she and her brother Bob spent many hours detailing and improving the church building and grounds. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband John Ewers and two daughters, Kay Irene Ewers and Mary Martha Schultz. Also, her late husband Ernest Wentzel of Carmel and her brother Robert M. Kiskadden. She is survived by her sister, Margery K. Baum of Salt Lake City, Utah and many nieces and nephews.

Rene was loved and supported by her dear friends, Mr. Jim Heiland and Mrs. Marilyn Green. With sincere thanks to The Victorian Carmel by-the-Sea Residential Care Home and their staff, including Daylinda, Jessica, Melinda and Tammy and the staff at Security Financial Advisors Inc. In memory of Rene, please make a donation to your favorite charity. Condolences may be made to the Mission Mortuary of Monterey, California; [www.missionmortuary.com](http://www.missionmortuary.com) (Obituaries). Respecting Rene's wishes, there will be no formal service.

## Ruthanne (Sue) Hill Kallay

December 2, 1931 – January 28, 2013

Ruthanne (Sue or Suzi) Hill Kallay went home to be with the Lord just as dawn approached on Monday, January 28, 2013. A native Californian, she was the daughter of Glenn M. Hill and the granddaughter of J.B. Hill, a well-known farming and ranching family in the San Joaquin Valley.



Sue attended Fresno High School and graduated with her class in 1949. As a young woman, she moved to Carmel, California and became part of the business community, first owning and managing the Oak Tree Lodge, then creating County Dublin, Ltd., the premier import shop of classic Irish woolens and tweeds. County Dublin, Ltd, located just east of Carmel Library on Ocean Avenue, was a Carmel icon for many years; with the exception of New York City, Sue was the exclusive importer of the finest Irish fashion lines available in the U.S.

Sue was an active member of the Commodore Sloat Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, claiming that privilege through direct ancestry to American patriot John Hill (1735 – 1803). She gifted her family with years of ancestral research and documentation for which they are very grateful.

Sue was predeceased by her older brother, Thomas Hill, and is survived by her husband, Alex Kallay; her son, Patrick Ferguson of Pacific Grove, California; her daughter, Jo Jo White of Dallas, Texas; and her granddaughter, Victoria Shirah of McKinney, Texas.

The family would like to encourage anyone with pictures, stories, articles and/or memories of Sue Hill Kallay to please use our website: <http://carmelsquare.com/RuthanneHillKallayTribute>. We would also very much appreciate and welcome the same information about the Hill family and the J.B. Hill Company.

A memorial service will be held on September 8, 2013, followed by a reception, at Carmel Square, hosted by Sue Hill Kallay's family and the Georis family of Carmel, California. Details will be available on the website. Memorial contributions may be made in Sue Kallay's name to Jews for Jesus, 60 Haight Street, San Francisco, CA 94102, [jewsforjesus.org](http://jewsforjesus.org); or The Joshua Fund, P.O.Box 2589, Monument, CO 80132-2589, [TheJoshuaFund.net](http://TheJoshuaFund.net).

Give your community a stimulus plan — shop locally!

# Editorial

## Avoiding high taxes isn't just for golfers

PHIL MICKELSON was right on the money when he said the other day he might have to leave California because of its new upper-income tax bracket of 13.3 percent.

When you add in the top federal rate of 39.6 percent, plus all the Social Security, Medicare, self-employment and disability taxes Mickelson has to pay — and considering that his golf winnings and endorsement fees are all ordinary income — the guy's overall tax rate has probably surpassed 60 percent.

If he moved to Florida, Texas, Washington or one of the other zero-income-tax states, his overall tax rate would fall to less than 50 percent, and the difference would surely be many millions of dollars a year for a guy like Mickelson.

Of course, he was instantly criticized by some commentators for being selfish, greedy, whatever. Since that discussion — like President Barack Obama's obsession with calling for "fair" taxes on the rich — involves a personal value judgment, we'll leave it up to you to decide whether there's such a thing as a moral obligation to pay the highest tax rate that might apply to you.

But it is worth considering the economic policy implications of Mickelson's statement. And one thing is for sure: If Mickelson decided to move to a jurisdiction with lower taxes, he'd be following in some well worn footsteps.

In the early 1960s, British income tax rates were sky high, leading to a mass exodus of upper-income people from that country.

The Beatles didn't just write about the phenomenon in their 1966 hit, "Taxman" ("Let me tell you how it will be ... there's one for you, 19 for me"), they did something about it — they all left the country. So did many other successful British musicians, including Phil Collins, Elton John, Sting, Freddy Mercury, Rod Stewart and all the members of the Rolling Stones. Likewise actors such as Sean Connery and Michael Caine.

Meanwhile, U.S. companies with worldwide operations have become very adept at moving their profits to low-tax countries and their expenses to high-tax ones. The list includes GE, Pfizer, Merck, Johnson & Johnson, Microsoft, Cisco Systems and many others.

Nowadays, even for companies that operate strictly inside the United States, it's very common for them to set up shop in states with low tax burdens. Any CEO would tell you he'd rather open a new manufacturing plant in Texas or Arizona than in California.

Two years ago, when NBC superstar LeBron James signed with the Miami Heat for \$17 million a year, instead of a rumored offer of \$19 million a year from the Knicks, it was widely reported that he took the lower offer because he'd have paid so much more in taxes if he lived in New York.

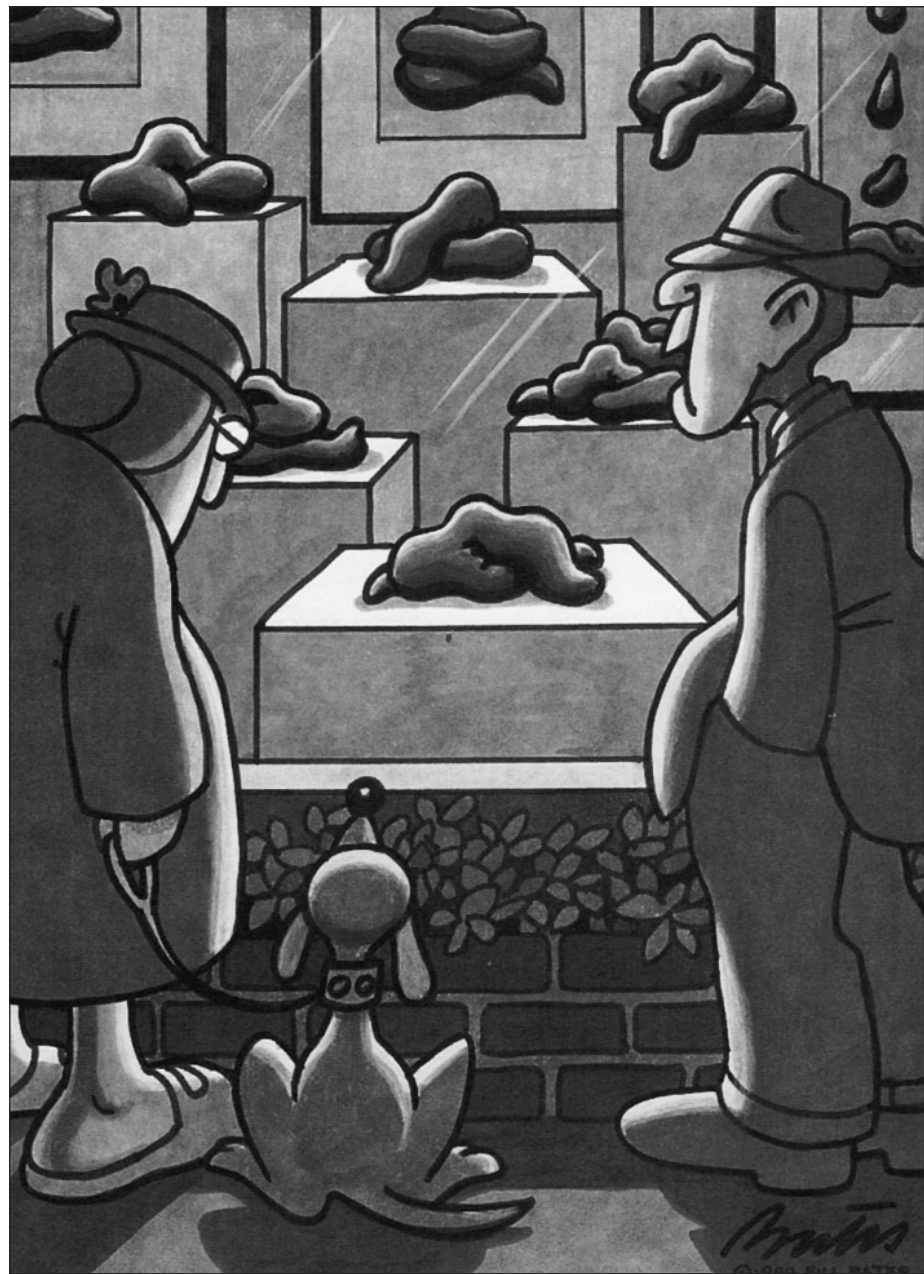
One of the interesting things about people and companies who derive income from many sources is that they usually have to pay taxes every place they earn it. A professional baseball player, for example, may have to file 10 or 15 state tax returns every year — one for each state where he played a game. If he lived in California, he could take a credit for the taxes paid to other jurisdictions, but since California has the highest rate, he'd still owe taxes here on everything he earned everywhere.

And that's why so few golfers at this year's AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am live in California. (It sure isn't because we have lousy weather and bad golf courses.) In fact, as you can see from the tables that appear on page 17 RE, of the top 50 lifetime PGA money-earners playing in this year's Pro-Am, more than half live in Nevada, Florida, Texas or Arkansas — all states with no personal income tax. Only four (and that includes Mickelson) live in California. And among the all-time top 50 money winners on the PGA Tour, besides Mickelson, just one lives in The Golden State.

So, despite Obama's populist rhetoric, it's indisputably true that high tax rates can actually reduce government tax revenues, and that they definitely discourage initiative and hard work. For some people, it's a matter of not putting in extra hours or taking risks because the rewards aren't high enough. For others, it's a matter of getting out of Dodge.

Or, as Tiger Woods said when he was asked about Mickelson's threat to leave California because of its tax rates, "I moved out of here back in 1996 for that reason."

## BEST of BATES



"How does this gallery make it with all the crap they're selling?"

## Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. Letters cannot exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers. We reserve the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication and to edit for length and clarity. **The Pine Cone only accepts letters to the editor by email.** Please submit your letters to [mail@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:mail@carmelpinecone.com)

### LOWV 'nonpartisan but not impartial'

Dear Editor,

A recent Pine Cone article stated that, "the League [of Women Voters of the Monterey Peninsula] purports to be a non-partisan group but has actually been active in lobbying for left-wing causes."

Partisan is defined as support of political parties or candidates while impartial means not favoring one position more than another. We are neither partisan or impartial. The League of Women Voters, a nonpartisan political organization, encourages informed and active participation in government, works to increase understanding of major public policy issues, and influences public policy through education and advocacy. The League advocates on public policy issues

after a process of study and consensus to reach positions. These positions can be found on our website.

Our recent letter to the CPUC supports a water project which provides only replacement water to meet the requirements of Order 95-10. New water demand numbers recently released by CalAm would accommodate development on over 2,400 lots of record. Meeting regulatory needs first has been a consistent position of State Legislation, the California Public Utilities Commission, and proponents of recent water supply projects.

Assembly Bill 1182 required the CPUC to prepare a study for a water supply project to replace water for illegal extractions from the Carmel River. The subsequent study (Plan B) similarly called for replacement water only. The Coastal Water Project and the now defunct Regional Desalination Project were all based on replacement water to meet regulatory requirements only.

The League believes that providing water for growth will complicate the environmental review process and open up additional avenues for challenge to the environmental impact report. The need for mitigation measures to accommodate these lots will further complicate the environmental review process and result in delays for the project which is already one year behind schedule.

**Beverly Bean,**

*President League of Women Voters of the Monterey Peninsula*

See **LETTERS** next page

■ **Publisher** ..... Paul Miller ([paul@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:paul@carmelpinecone.com))  
 ■ **Production and Sales Manager** ..... Jackie Edwards (274-8634)  
 ■ **Office Manager** ..... Irma Garcia (274-8645)  
 ■ **Reporters** ..... Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)  
 ..... Kelly Nix (274-8664)  
 ■ **Advertising Sales** ..... Real Estate, Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646)  
 Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley & Carmel - Joann Kiehn (274-8655)  
 Monterey, Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, Seaside, Sand City  
 ..... Meena Lewellen (274-8590)  
 ■ **Obits, Classifieds, Service Directory** . Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)  
 ■ **Legal Notices** ..... Irma Garcia (274-8645)  
 ■ **Advertising Design** ..... Sharron Smith (274-2767)  
 ..... Scott MacDonald (274-8654)  
 ■ **Office Assistant** ..... Hannah Miller (274-8593)  
 ■ **Circulation Manager** ..... Scott MacDonald (261-6110)  
 ■ Employees can also be **emailed** at [firstname@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:firstname@carmelpinecone.com)

# The Carmel Pine Cone

[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 99 No. 6 • February 8, 2013

©Copyright 2013 by Carmel Communications, Inc.  
A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, California 93921

Email: [mail@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:mail@carmelpinecone.com)

or [firstname@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:firstname@carmelpinecone.com)

Telephone: (831) 624-0162

Fax: (831) 375-5018

The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

# Welcome to the AT&T ... now put down your sketch pads

It's that time of year. Again. The time when hearty men with stout hearts and firm putters sally forth into the wilderness so that their balls will find holes in the fewest strokes. It is time, ladies and gentlemen, for the AT&T Etc. Etc. Pro-Am Etc.

This honored golf event has grown in acclaim over the years, mostly because it immediately follows a tournament in Phoenix sponsored by a garbage hauler. The winner will take home Waterford crystal and enough money to finance a homeless shelter for three years.

Bing Crosby once hosted the tournament in Del Monte Forest, and few of us who witnessed those old competitions will ever forget the sight of Tennessee Ernie Ford lining up a fairway drive while wearing a ball cap that read "Party Til You Puke." Or the sight of Phil Harris doing just that.

But then Mr. Crosby died, and then the professional golfers started to complain. It seems that all that raucous partying among staggering amateurs was, while amusing, a distraction that diminished the dignity of the sport.

So the PGA took immediate steps to suck the amusement out of the event. To that end, they sought out a corporate sponsor, and they found one in AT&T.

But it's still a rocking good time. Trust me. You should go and find out for yourself. Plus it supports local charities!

When you do go, please adhere to the rules so that you may enhance your golf-spectating experience. Those rules

include:

- The AT&T Etc. Etc. Pro-Am Etc. has terminated its spectator bus service from Fort Ord. For your convenience, buses will now be boarded in Hollister, Paso Robles and Livermore. Please allow three hours for travel time. All spectators must enter gates by bus.

- Before entering the course, you must affix signature to this "accident waiver and release of liability" form that releases us from responsibility for any injury sustained by errant golf balls, course slippage, hurled golf clubs, lyme disease, and Bill Murray's hijinks.

- Turn off all electronic devices so that you won't distract the golfers and so that the blimp pilot isn't confused by radio signal interference. Also, switching off your cell phone will prevent the disappointment of knowing that cell phone coverage stinks in Pebble Beach.

- It's bad form to holler "who is that guy?" when one of those celebrity amateur golfers you've never heard of walks past. If you don't recognize him, chances are you don't read Forbes.

- Refrain from badgering, hectoring or jeering a participant. This is golf, not futbol.

- All spectators are expected to wear shirts, shoes and trousers. Golf spikes, plus fours and mullets are strictly forbidden.

- If approached by Bill Murray, submit.

- Cameras, audio recording devices and sketch pads are strictly forbidden.

- Remain behind the gallery ropes and obey the deputized marshals at all times.

- It's only an autograph, for crying out loud. The celebrity is not a jerk because he didn't sign one for you.

- Spectators who wish to bring personal items to the course must be able to fit them inside PGA-approved trouser pockets.

- Observe strict silence throughout each shot. Muted applause and whispered utterances of gaiety may follow well struck balls. Rubes who shout "Get in the Hole!" after every shot face prosecution, fines and imprisonment.

- Please remember that this is a carefully engineered environment designed to depict a "natural sports venue." Please place all litter in appropriate commemorative disposal receptacles.

- Enjoy yourself the best you can.

## beyond the realm

By JOE LIVERNOIS

that releases us from responsibility for any injury sustained by errant golf balls, course slippage, hurled golf clubs, lyme disease, and Bill Murray's hijinks.

■ Turn off all electronic devices so that you won't distract the golfers and so that the blimp pilot isn't confused by radio signal interference. Also, switching off your cell phone will prevent the disappointment of knowing that cell phone coverage stinks in Pebble Beach.

■ It's bad form to holler "who is that guy?" when one of those celebrity amateur golfers you've never heard of walks past. If you don't recognize him, chances are you don't read Forbes.

## LETTERS

From previous page

### Wassup with the large trucks?

Dear Editor,

Has anyone else noticed or might be taken aback by the size of the delivery trucks in Carmel? Daily, and even weekends, we are squeezed on the village streets by large trucks, including semis! I usually try to get a look inside these monsters to see what massive size and amounts of cargo are being delivered. I regularly see one or two pallets or less. I have asked some drivers how come they have so little in so large a truck. The answer is usually that we are at the end of the line — thus not much in the truck.

With all the rules and regs in Carmel, one would think we could reduce the size of these monsters. Some cities use a transfer system requiring consolidation at some point outside the city. With all the smart people in town we ought to be able to find a better way, and cut down pollution too.

Jack Gelke, Carmel

### Check your elevation

Dear Editor,

I've been a State Farm agent in Carmel for the past 38 years, and have serviced flood insurance during that time with the National Flood Insurance Program, as well. Flood insurance through the NFIP is the only game in town, and lenders require that people get flood insurance if they live in mapped flood plains, which change from time to time.

The time has come for the change in this area. The maps were redrawn in April 2009, and people with flood insurance

were told in 2010 they had 2 years to get an elevation certificate to show they were higher than normal or their premiums could go way up. This year people are going to see bills that could be twice as much or more than just last year, because the old grandfathered rates are stopping this year.

Elevation certificates are provided by surveyors, but are not inexpensive. The savings on flood insurance could be enough to get one, though, because the flood insurance will likely be required forever.

While flood insurance is required for many homeowners, most don't know how to minimize the cost or maximize their potential claim payment. It is important that homeowners contact their agent or broker now for details, because as we found in our floods in early 1995, after the fact is often way too late.

Bill Wehde, Carmel

### Enough with weddings, already

Dear Editor:

Why do you waste all of the resources it takes to insert a special section for weddings into The Pine Cone? The institution of marriage is an anachronism. Studies and statistics show that 50% of all marriages do not succeed. The perpetuation of an institution that consistently fails half of the time is just another capitulation to the celebration of failure in this nation; it is akin to issuing bowl game invitations to teams whose records are .500 or worse. (Talk about kissing one's sister.) Even in the imagined storybook and fairytale land of "romantic" Carmel, there is no such thing as a perfect wedding or even an allegedly perfect wedding.

The Pine Cone, fortunately, does not waste its weekly resources trumpeting engagements, weddings or births — the "social columns" as they are known. Why waste resources even once a year on such a failed social institution? Consumers of various media are already informed about the failure of the citizenry, i.e., the nation and its institutions and bureaucracies at large, via a twenty-four (24) news cycle. To paraphrase Clint, we should know our limitations.

The Monterey Peninsula has massive and major issues as to the very continuation of its existence. In reading of the extensive use of drugs and alcohol by students of Carmel High School, it is obvious that weddings, marriages and births have not fostered a healthy or contented student body. Said marriages are only producing another generation of discontents. The reality is that these students are looking at a reality that they do not want to face. They would rather be lost in a fog of the Peninsula that is not meteorological.

These are the issues that deserve special sections in The Pine Cone. The Peninsula is a fragile, frail, and vulnerable entity which may, or might, yet still be saved from extinction. Weddings and marriages have already long since gone the way of broken fossils that may be washed up on the sands of Carmel Beach.

Sir Reginald V. Wedge, Denver, Colo.

## Pacific Grove 5K and 10K this weekend

ON SUNDAY, Feb. 10, Pacific Grove will host the Together with Love Run/Walk, the proceeds of which helps fund programs offered to victims of sexual assault.

The races, starting at 9 a.m. at Lovers Point Park, are open to competitive runners, joggers, and fun walkers. The 1K Kids' Fun Run begins at 8:15 a.m.

Registration is \$38 on race day. The kids' run is \$15.

All participants in the 10K/5K receive a long-sleeved performance running T-shirt, refreshments, and qualify for a prize drawing. Medals will be awarded three deep in each age group. Kids in the Fun Run receive a participant medal and goodie bag.

Funds raised from the event, sponsored by Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula, are used to support counseling, crisis intervention services for survivors of sexual assault, and community prevention education programs for children and adults offered by the Monterey County Rape Crisis Center.

## The Cottages of Carmel

GRACIOUS SENIOR LIVING IN THE HEART OF CARMEL

### Olive Oil • Wine • Chocolate Tasting

Please join *The Cottages of Carmel, Dr. Stephen Brabeck of The Quail and Olive, and Ventana Winery*

for a very special Valentine's Day event benefitting the American Heart Association

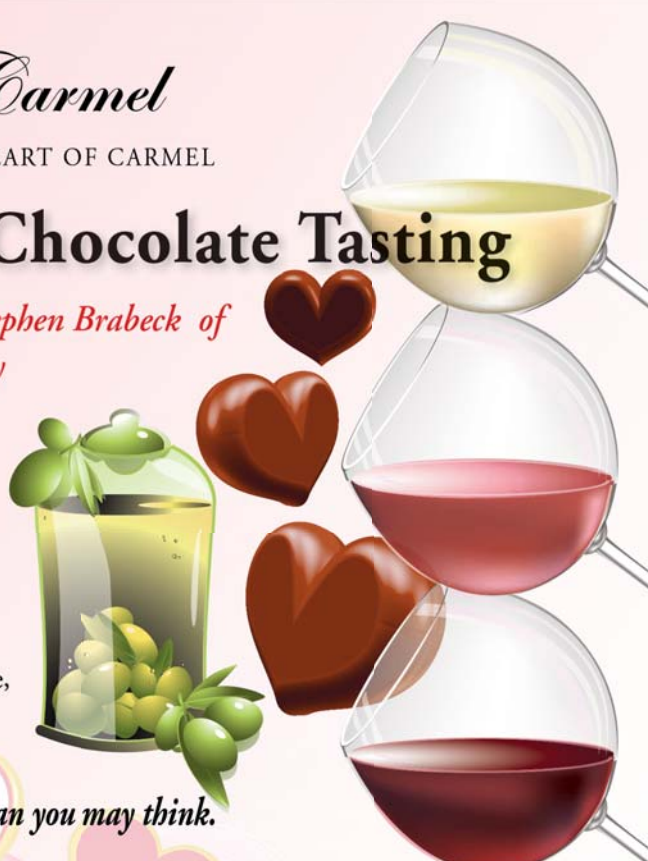
Thursday, February 14

3:00 pm to 5:00 pm

Taste and purchase Olive Oil from The Quail and Olive, Wine from Ventana Winery and Chocolates.

Take another look, we are more affordable than you may think.

Assisted Living – Memory Care Community



26245 Carmel Rancho Blvd. Carmel, CA 93923

(831) 620-1800

www.thecottagesofcarmel.com

Cynthia@thecottagesofcarmel.com

## Barrymores subject of Sunset photo show

ONE OF the Silver Screen's most famous families is the subject of an exhibit of historical photographs opening Friday, Feb. 8, at Sunset Center's Marjorie Evans Gallery.

The show — titled "The Barrymores: Hollywood's First Family" — is curated by Barrymore family biographer and archivist Carol Hoffman.

The display also includes a variety of memorabilia, including books, letters and movie posters.

There will be a reception at 4 p.m., following at 7 p.m. with a talk by Hoffman. The exhibit will be on display through the end of the month. Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth.

# Mastering your craft, and then sharing your enthusiasm

LAYNE LITTLEPAGE walks with the grace of a Vanessa Redgrave. She should. She's been "trodding the boards" for a number of years, on stage as an actress and a singer.

She grew up in Pacific Grove. "My mom's family were early settlers, and so my parents moved there. I grew up in a little Victorian cottage with a big yard and a barn. It was a very idyllic childhood in small-town Pacific Grove."

She got the acting bug early. "At age 3, I was always getting up on boxes and singing and things like that, and I was in plays in high school, and I really fell in love with acting, and that's what I decided I wanted to do." She was also doing a lot of writing in high school, and she played the violin.

Layne went to college at San Francisco State because it "was the top college for acting on the West Coast." She followed that with graduate studies at Wayne State University in Detroit. "They have a repertory theater connected with the university, and in that time, I really discovered that I wanted to sing classical music." She had loved opera from her early teen years and had been studying voice throughout college because of theater and musicals and other activities.

So she moved to New York. "I studied with some really fine teachers who were connected with Julliard and Mannes School and Manhattan School of Music and the Metropolitan Opera. So it was a very exciting time." She lived mostly on the Upper West Side, which has always attracted the artiste types, but for five years, she also lived near the United Nations.

"It wasn't a neighborhood that I particularly liked very

much, because things were always getting shut down [for diplomatic security] and bomb threats," she said.

Nevertheless, she loved New York. "The possibilities were limitless. Every place I looked was like something I'd seen in a movie. So it was like I was in a movie about New York."

In addition to singing and acting with theatrical companies — she did some off-Broadway and some touring — she also had two novels published.

"One was called 'Murder by the Sea' and it was set in Carmel. The other was called 'Wonkers,' and it was sort of a comic novel," Layne said. "So I ended up writing five novels and maybe three to four screenplays. One was optioned, but nothing ever came of it. My screenwriting career is over. But I might write another book again."

When she returned to the Peninsula in the mid-1990s, her performing career expanded in a surprising way when she did a show about Beatrice Lillie. "I did the show about her at a local college, and then I ended up taking it to New York, San Francisco, Palm Springs, the Edinburgh Festival and the Spoleto Festival in Charleston [S.C.]. I had a ton of fun doing it."

Layne understands that the audience for Bea Lillie is necessarily dwindling, so "I also do one-person musical shows. I usually base them around a composer or theme. I do those locally and I have done some in other various places around the country."

She has given private voice instruction since she returned from The Big Apple, and has been teaching voice at Santa Catalina school for the past decade. "Sometimes I also work

with the students on their diction, on presentation and things like that, but primarily it's teaching people how to sing, which I find fascinating."

She says anyone can learn to sing, but that true musical talent is something you're born with. She adds, "It's surprising how many really talented people there are. I've got a lot of really talented students."

In case you didn't know, singing — like so much else — requires a great deal of practice, if you want to sing well. "If I'm singing something classical and it's high, I do a lot of work on that because we don't use those muscles very often. Basically, they're beautified screams, and we don't scream very often."

While Layne misses New York, she loves it here. "It's a very special place. It's unlike any other place, really. Pacific Grove is a little village, Monterey has the adobes and the history, Carmel is the art colony, Carmel Valley is a whole different thing. There are different cultures, different looks to the place. There are different climates, as well. It's a gorgeous place. It's one of the most beautiful places on earth. It's always felt like home. Even as a little kid, I wanted to live here." And she does.



Layne Littlepage

## Great Lives

By TONY SETON

## Body shop owner remembered for kindness, honesty

By CHRIS COUNTS

A LIFELONG Monterey Peninsula resident who was best known as the owner of Pete's Auto Body in Pacific Grove, Pete Drakos unexpectedly passed away Feb. 3. He was 54. The cause of his death has yet to be determined.

The news of his passing saddened local residents. At Pete's Auto Body — located at 214 Fountain Ave. — an impromptu memorial sprang up this week as many of his friends brought flowers and left notes on the wall outside the repair shop.

A familiar face in Pacific Grove, Drakos attended Robert Down School and Pacific Grove Middle School before graduating from Pacific Grove High School in 1976. At the time of his death, he was living in the same house he grew up in.

Drakos' son, Dallon Stang — a graduate student at UCLA — was visiting his father at the time of his passing. The two were particularly close — in fact, the office at the body shop was filled with a "wall of fame" chronicling Stang's youth athletic career.

"He was my biggest fan, but I was also his biggest fan," Stang told The Pine Cone. "I strive to live my life based on the example he set for me. Most people who knew Pete from the shop knew him as a kind and honest businessman. He was pretty much the same at home, but to a greater extent. He was the nicest guy I knew."

According to Stang, his father was a very generous man, sponsoring youth baseball and soccer teams, and donating to a slew of local and not-so-local nonprofit groups. "He supported just about every charity," he said.

One of Drakos' closest friends, Brett Staples, said he "was never judgmental" and "treated everyone the same way." "He made me a better person," recalled Staples, who asked Drakos to be the best man at his wedding.

Staples said Drakos was a big baseball and football fan, and he always rooted for the Oakland A's and the Oakland Raiders. He enjoyed music, and his tastes ran from surf rock to the Grateful Dead.

And as everyone who knew him could attest, Drakos couldn't resist fixing up an old clunker. "Cars had a habit of following him home," said his son with a smile.

As a businessman, Drakos had a stellar reputation for

honesty and quality work. At www.yelp.com, Pete's Auto Body has a perfect five-star rating. "All I can say is Pete is the man," one post reads.

At Pete's Auto Body, comments left at the makeshift memorial expressed the thoughts and feelings of the people Drakos touched.

"You always waved and smiled as you walked by every day," one post reads. "Fountain Avenue will not be the same."

Drakos leaves behind his wife, Andrea, who he had known since high school and married in 2000. Also surviving Drakos' passing are his son, three daughters — Amber Fisher, Holly Lebaron and Melissa Alvarez — five grandchildren, and a half-brother, Dave Deacon. He also leaves behind two Chihuahua, Ziggy and Gracie. The family said it was too early to know what would happen to the auto body business.

The Church of Latter Day Saints will be the site of a memorial service for Drakos Saturday, Feb. 12, at 11 a.m. The church is located at 1 Knoll Dr. in Monterey.

Drakos' family suggests that any donations made in his name be sent to the Animal Friends Rescue Project.

## Pine Cone Classifieds

831.624.0162

### BOOKS WANTED

#### Collections/ Estates

Carpe Diem Fine Books  
- NOW BUYING -  
245 Pearl St, Monterey  
831-643-2754 Tu-Sa 12-6

### CAREGIVER

CAREGIVER AVAILABLE,  
CNA/HHA. 30 years exp. with  
elderly and family.  
Cook/errands. (831) 643-2021.  
2/22

Advertise in the  
Carmel Pine Cone Prestige  
Classifieds! Call (831) 274-8652

### FOR SALE

#### QUAIL GOLF CLUB

Membership FOR SALE once  
in a lifetime opportunity to buy  
a transferable full member-  
ship. Transferable to family  
member or seller's list.  
**Lowest price ever  
offered! 12K.**  
Call Patty (831) 624-3087  
(831) 277-7503

### Volunteer Needed

VOLUNTEER NEEDED - To  
serve as a companion to elder-  
ly woman during the day in  
Monterey. Lunch provided.  
compensated for gas/mileage.  
(818) 406-0318



PHOTO/COURTESY DALLON STANG

Pete Drakos, who passed away this week, is pictured here with his wife, Andrea, at Point Lobos.

The Carmel Pine Cone  
**PRESIDENT'S DAY DEADLINES:**  
**Friday, February 15, noon**  
Classified/Legal • Pine Cone Display Ads  
Calendar Submissions  
News releases/Letters

The Pine Cone office will be  
**CLOSED Mon., Feb. 18.**  
Thereafter we will resume  
regular office hours.

Great Everyday Prices!

Shipping,  
Mailboxes,  
Notary, Fax,  
Secure  
Shredding,  
Internet  
Rental,  
Gifts,  
Office  
Supplies...

NW of Mission St. & 7th Ave.  
"Court of the Fountains"  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
(831) 624-1800  
www.carmelofficesupply.com

COMPOUNDING

Custom medications  
created just for  
your pet.

TUNA  
BEEF  
CHICKEN

Pets often have difficulty  
swallowing pills. We compound pills into  
various minimal stress delivery systems including  
low dose formulations in liquids, transdermal creams,  
lotions, and specially-flavored pet treats for dogs and cats  
(including gluten-free vegetable, beef, chicken and tuna).

Ease your pets distress with one of these compounded  
delivery systems from Ordway. Ask your veterinarian.  
Contact Eddie or Shanelle in our Compounding Lab for  
more information 831.372.8085/ext. 232 or come in today  
and see what we can do for you.

ORDWAY  
Drugs & Medical Supplies

GOOD NEIGHBOR PHARMACY

499 Alvarado Street  
Monterey / 372.8085  
ordwaydrug.com  
Open 365 Days Per Year

Since 1904 Monterey's Most Trusted Choice for Good Health

**EQUIPMENT**

- Velvet
- Isabel Marant
- IRO
- Theory
- Haute Hippie
- Gryphon
- Elizabeth and James
- A.L.C.
- Tracy Reese
- Milly
- Rag & Bone
- CALYPSO
- Diane Von Furstenberg
- Trina Turk
- Robert Rodriguez
- Vince
- Raquel Allegra
- Inhabit
- Seaton
- Autumn Cashmere
- 360 Cashmere
- Rebecca Taylor
- Burning Torch
- Michael Stars
- Enza Costa
- Nation
- James Perse
- Current Elliott
- J Brand
- Goldsign
- Citizens of Humanity
- Seven Jeans
- Hudson
- Parker

**HANDBAGS**

- Kooba
- Jerome Dreyfuss
- Tylie Malibu
- Calleen Cordero

**SHOES**

- Sigerson Morrison
- Golden Goose
- Rag & Bone
- Isabel Marant

**ACCESSORIES**

- Alexis Bittar
- Erickson Beamon
- Beth Orduña
- CHAN LUU
- MATTA
- LISA FREEDE

# GBG

**GIRLBOYGIRL**

Open Daily 10-6  
Mission & 7th Avenue  
Carmel ~ 831-626-3368

**WE NOW OFFER FREE PARKING**

# Paloosh

Open Daily 10-6  
Ocean Ave & Dolores  
Carmel ~ 831-626-2773





SECTION RE ■ February 8 - 14, 2013

More than 150 Open Houses this weekend!

The Carmel Pine Cone

# RealEstate



MIKE CANNING  
& LYNN KNOOP

FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

■ This week's cover property is brought to you by Mike Canning and Lynn Knoop of Carmel Realty Company. (See Page 2 RE)



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913

# About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate

February 8-14, 2014



Stunning and sophisticated along the prized 14th hole of Pebble Beach, this exquisitely renovated and designed contemporary home is the pinnacle of location, views, quality and style. The comfortable floor plan includes a living / dining room, spacious kitchen with eat-in area, large entertainment room, five bedroom suites and sweeping golf and ocean views from Pt. Lobos to Stillwater Cove. When only the best will do, this is a must see.

\$24,000,000

**MIKE CANNING & LYNN KNOOP**

FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

831.624.7800

www.mikecanning.com



# Tom Bruce Team

831) 277-7200

tombBruce.com



Tom & Annette Bruce



Katherine Bruce Filbin

**PEBBLE BEACH \$16,500,000  
OCEAN FRONT ON 2.75 ACRES  
HOUSE AND GUEST HOUSE**



3296 17 Mile Drive

**PEBBLE BEACH \$4,100,000  
ARCHITECTURAL DIGEST SYMMETRY AND  
STYLE ON 1.9 OCEAN VIEW ACRES**



1552 Riata Road

Coldwell Banker • The Lodge Office • Pebble Beach, California

# Real estate sales Jan. 27 - Feb. 2, 2013

■ Home on Carmel Point sells for \$4.1 million

## Carmel

Lopez Ave., 5 NW of Fourth — \$1,485,000

Joshua and Kristin Bonifas to Harry Parashis  
APN: 010-232-028

Dolores Street, 4 NE of 12th — \$1,625,000

Peter and Robin Popin to Owen and Stacy Sonik  
APN: 010-154-008

2313 Bayview Avenue — \$4,095,000

See HOMES page 9RE



NEW | Monte Verde 2 NE of 4th | \$1,695,000

Wonderful Carmel Cottage. Completely renovated in 2009. 3BD/2BA only 2 blocks to town and 4 blocks to the beach.



**LISA TALLEY DEAN & MARK DUCHESNE**

831.521.4855 (Lisa) | 831.574.0260 (Mark)

Dean-Duchesne.com



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**

ESTABLISHED 1913



LOCAL KNOWLEDGE  
global CONNECTIONS

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS**  
Dramatic five bed-  
room waterfront home  
on the Pacific's edge.  
\$7,495,000



**PEBBLE BEACH**  
Well-located home  
with unlimited potential  
and spectacular views.  
\$4,499,000



**TIM ALLEN  
PROPERTIES**

DRE# 00891159 | CELL: 831.214.1990  
WWW.TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM

## BY AL SMITH

# "CARMEL LEGENDS"

This week we'd like to tell you a bit about a current Carmel Legend ... the man who writes this page each week. We can do this as he is away on vacation and he can not enforce his anonymity. AL SMITH is a retired advertising executive who fled San Francisco for the comforts of Carmel Point some years back. He now exercises his considerable talents by writing these weekly vignettes about Carmel's character's and events. He got started in his studies of Carmel when he accepted our challenge ten years ago or so to write a "Real Estate Guide to Carmel" for our clients. (Stop by and pick one up!) Al enjoys Carmel, we enjoy his writings, we hope you do too! We know people are reading this column as one of our local friends stopped us on the sidewalk to tell us she enjoyed our ads and congratulated us on ... "compounding more mis-information about Carmel" ... than any other source in town! Pretty high praise, we thought!

Written in 1987 & 1988, and previously published in The Pine Cone



# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

## CARMEL | CARMEL VALLEY



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$6,890,000 | [www.10BlackMountainTrail.com](http://www.10BlackMountainTrail.com)



6 beds, 8.5 baths | \$5,750,000 | [www.5493OakTrail.com](http://www.5493OakTrail.com)



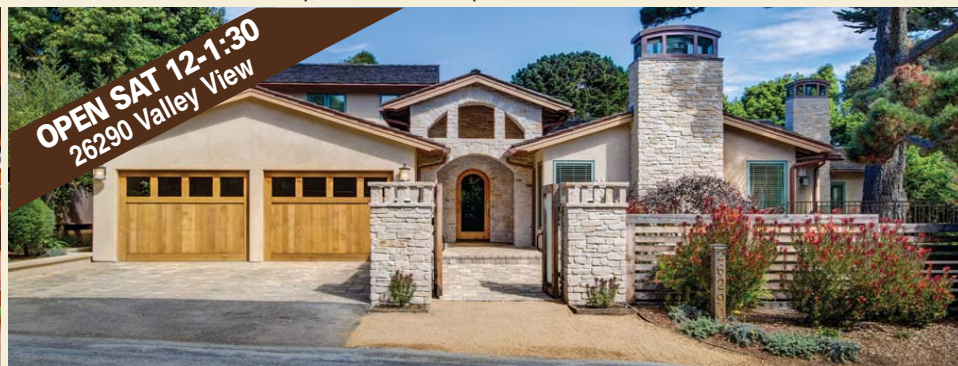
4 beds, 4 baths | \$4,750,000 | [www.17MesaTrail.com](http://www.17MesaTrail.com)



6 beds, 6+ baths | \$4,600,000 | [www.5452QuailMeadows.com](http://www.5452QuailMeadows.com)



3 beds, 2 baths | \$4,450,000 | [www.42YankeePoint.com](http://www.42YankeePoint.com)



**OPEN SAT 12-1:30**  
26290 Valley View

4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,695,000 | [www.26290ValleyView.com](http://www.26290ValleyView.com)



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,495,000 | [www.26173Dolores.com](http://www.26173Dolores.com)



**OPEN SAT & SUN 2-5**  
3 Sand and Sea

3 beds, 2 baths | \$3,450,000 | [www.SandAndSeaCarmel.com](http://www.SandAndSeaCarmel.com)



**OPEN SAT 2-4**  
2478 17th Ave. - Rain Cancels

4 beds, 4 baths | \$3,295,000 | [www.CarmelPointComstock.com](http://www.CarmelPointComstock.com)



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,195,000 | [www.2970FransicanWay.com](http://www.2970FransicanWay.com)



4 beds, 5 baths | \$2,450,000 | [www.ViaLosZorros.com](http://www.ViaLosZorros.com)



4 beds, 3 baths | \$2,195,000 | [www.CarmeloAdobe.com](http://www.CarmeloAdobe.com)

831.622.1000 | [www.carmelrealtycompany.com](http://www.carmelrealtycompany.com)

*A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years*



# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

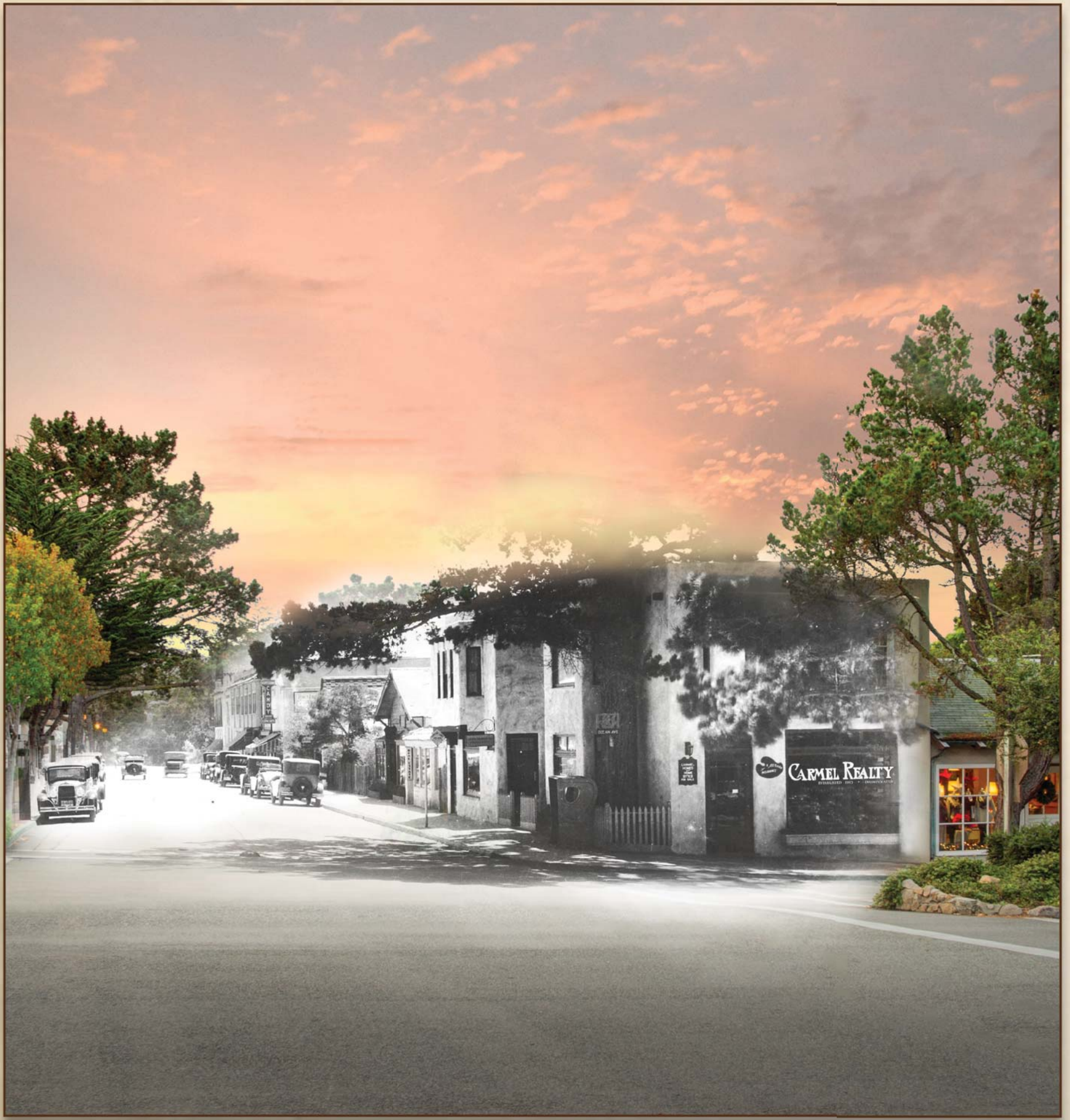
ESTABLISHED 1913

1913

1932

1950

2013



CELEBRATING 100 YEARS OF COMMUNITY



# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

## PEBBLE BEACH



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$24,000,000 | [www.3372SeventeenMileDrive.com](http://www.3372SeventeenMileDrive.com)



6 beds, 6+ baths | \$15,600,000 | [www.CrespiPebbleBeach.com](http://www.CrespiPebbleBeach.com)



4 beds, 5+ baths | \$8,950,000 | [www.1601Sonado.com](http://www.1601Sonado.com)



7,900+ Sq. Ft. | \$6,695,000 | [www.3340Ondulado.com](http://www.3340Ondulado.com)



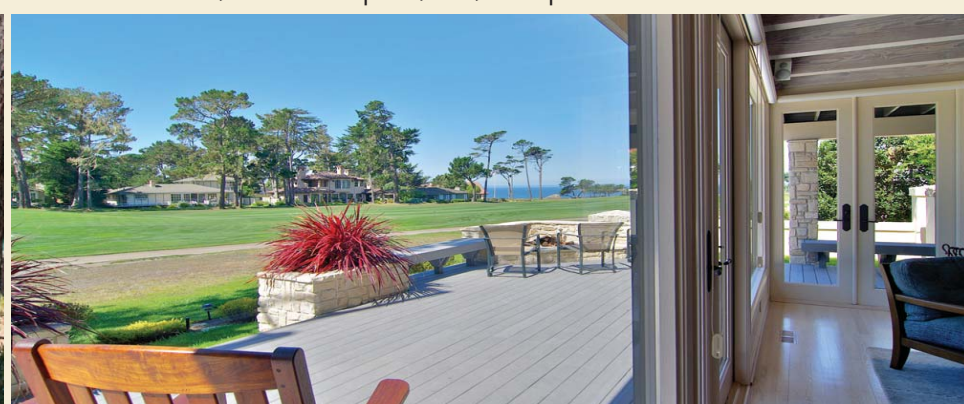
4 beds, 3+ baths | \$5,895,000 | [www.1618CorteLane.com](http://www.1618CorteLane.com)



5 beds, 5.5 baths | \$4,750,000 | [www.1553Riata.com](http://www.1553Riata.com)



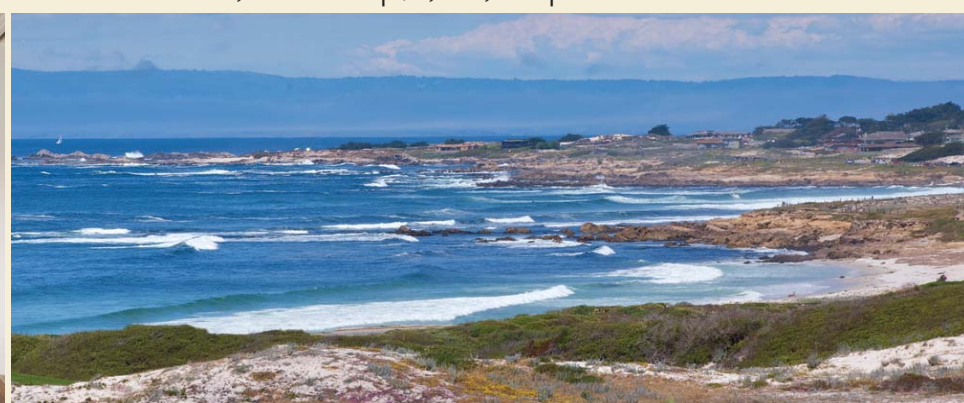
4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$4,200,000 | [www.3106Flavin.com](http://www.3106Flavin.com)



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,250,000 | [www.990Coral.com](http://www.990Coral.com)



3 beds, 4 baths | \$2,950,000 | [www.65SpanishBay.com](http://www.65SpanishBay.com)



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,875,000 | [www.953SandDunesPebbleBeach.com](http://www.953SandDunesPebbleBeach.com)

**DANA BAMBACE**  
**EDDY & ROBERTA BENNETT**  
**SARAH BOUCHIER**  
**PETER BUTLER**  
**MIKE CANNING**  
**KENT & LAURA CIUCCI**  
**LISA TALLEY DEAN**

**MARK DUCHESNE**  
**BOBBIE EHRENPREIS**  
**SUSAN FREELAND**  
**CHERYL HEYERMANN**  
**MALONE HODGES**  
**DAVE HOWARTH**

**COURTNEY GOLDING JONES**  
**LYNN KNOOP**  
**GREG KRAFT**  
**STEVE LAVAUTE**  
**MARCIE LOWE**  
**SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH**  
**LINDA MILLER**

**VICKI & BILL MITCHELL**  
**TERRY PERSHALL**  
**CHRIS PRYOR**  
**SANDY SCOTT**  
**MARK SOLLENBERGER**  
**DOUG STEINY**  
**PAT WARD**

831.622.1000 | [www.carmelrealtycompany.com](http://www.carmelrealtycompany.com)

*A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years*





CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



PEBBLE BEACH | 6 Bed, 4 Full & 2 Half Bath | \$8,295,000 | [www.1480Padre.com](http://www.1480Padre.com)



PEBBLE BEACH | 3 Bed, 3.5 Bath | \$2,995,000 | [www.990Coral.com](http://www.990Coral.com)



PEBBLE BEACH | 3 bed, 3 full & 1 half bath | \$2,875,000 | [www.953SandDunesPebbleBeach.com](http://www.953SandDunesPebbleBeach.com)

STEVE LA VAUTE

831.241.1434 | [steve@carmelrealtycompany.com](mailto:steve@carmelrealtycompany.com) | [www.SteveLavauteOnline.com](http://www.SteveLavauteOnline.com)



# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913



PEBBLE BEACH | \$8,950,000  
1601 SONADO ROAD | 4 BEDS, 5 FULL & 2 HALF BATHS | 6,856 SQ. FT. | [WWW.1601SONADO.COM](http://www.1601SONADO.COM)



PEBBLE BEACH | \$4,200,000  
3106 FLAVIN LANE | 4 BEDS, 4.5 BATHS | 7,807 SQ. FT. | [WWW.3106FLAVIN.COM](http://www.3106FLAVIN.COM)



PEBBLE BEACH | \$3,900,000  
3130 FLAVIN LANE | 6 BEDS, 6.5 BATHS | [WWW.3130FLAVIN.COM](http://www.3130FLAVIN.COM)



PEBBLE BEACH | \$3,250,000  
3301 17 Mile Drive #17 | 4 BEDS, 4 BATHS | 4,273 SQ. FT. | [WWW.PBTownhouse-17.com](http://www.PBTownhouse-17.com)



PEBBLE BEACH | \$2,250,000  
3061 BIRD ROCK ROAD | 4 BEDS, 3 FULL & 1 HALF BATH | 4,365 SQ. FT. | [WWW.3061BirdRock.com](http://www.3061BirdRock.com)



CARMEL VALLEY | \$2,975,000  
8 VISTA LADERA | 4 BEDS, 3 FULL & 1 HALF BATH | 4,723 SQ. FT. | [WWW.8VISTAADERA.COM](http://www.8VISTAADERA.COM)

## PETER BUTLER'S PROPERTIES

*Lives, Works, and Plays in Pebble Beach!*

831.277.7229 | [peterbutler@carmelrealtycompany.com](mailto:peterbutler@carmelrealtycompany.com) | [www.PeterButlerProperties.com](http://www.PeterButlerProperties.com)



PEBBLE BEACH | \$11,000,000  
5 Bed, 5 Full & 2 Half Bath + 1 Bed, 1 Bath Guest House | [www.SweepingOceanViews.com](http://www.SweepingOceanViews.com)



PEBBLE BEACH | \$4,600,000 | 7,000 Sq. Ft | [www.1495PadreLane.com](http://www.1495PadreLane.com)



PEBBLE BEACH | \$4,750,000 | 5 Bed, 5 Full & 1 Half Bath | [www.1553Riata.com](http://www.1553Riata.com)



PEBBLE BEACH | \$2,900,000 | 4 Bed, 3 Full & 1 Half Bath | [www.TheOldDrive.com](http://www.TheOldDrive.com)



PEBBLE BEACH | \$8,295,000  
6 Bed, 4 Full & 2 Half Bath | [www.1480Padre.com](http://www.1480Padre.com)



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | \$4,200,000  
4 Bed, 4 Bath | [www.29705PeterPan.com](http://www.29705PeterPan.com)



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | \$3,450,000  
3 Bed, 2 Bath | [www.CarmelSandAndSea.com](http://www.CarmelSandAndSea.com)



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH | 831.277.8044 | [shelly@carmelrealtycompany.com](mailto:shelly@carmelrealtycompany.com)  
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL | 831.277.3105 | [vicki@carmelrealtycompany.com](mailto:vicki@carmelrealtycompany.com)

[www.carmelrealtycompany.com](http://www.carmelrealtycompany.com) | A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years

DRE# 01217466  
DRE# 00541827  
DRE# 00479008



# HOME SALES

From page 2RE

## Carmel (con't)

Werner and Carolyn Schulz to Michael and Molly Tracy  
APN: 009-422-020

## Carmel Valley

**268 Hacienda Carmel — \$369,000**

Jean Hart to Hazel Braudrick  
APN: 015-356-001

**26203 Jeanette Road — \$440,000**

Union Bank to Jeffrey and Chantal Nelson  
APN: 416-081-038

**215 Del Mesa Carmel — \$455,000**

Betty Tripp to Gayle Crowell  
APN: 015-514-004

**158 Chaparral Road — \$1,195,000**

Richard and Linda Averett to Jesse and Diana Markham  
APN: 187-701-011

**26994 Laureles Grade — \$1,400,000**

Francis Pokigo to Joshua and Kristin Bonifas  
APN: 416-053-004

## Highway 68

**14561 Roland Canyon Road — \$1,250,000**

Randall Pura to Douglas and Ericka Gutshall  
APN: 161-552-029

**305 Pasadera Court — \$1,935,000**

Michael Lovas to Chris and Lisa Orosco  
APN: 173-074-066



2832 Illoat Road, Pebble Beach — 1,440,909

## Monterey

**570 Casanova Avenue — \$285,000**

Monterey County Employees Credit Union to Girolamo and Francine Flores  
APN: 013-132-014

**1050 Roosevelt Drive — \$360,000**

Nourredine Aleali to Jonathan Rasmussen and Meryl DeYoung  
APN: 001-341-010

**30 Montsalas Drive — \$464,000**

Ann Kirby to Doyle and Joan Daughtry  
APN: 101-271-024

**875 Spencer Street — \$480,000**

Pamela Shore to Michael and Heidi Legan  
APN: 001-088-002

**1187 1st Street — \$545,000**

Carmen Ortega to Joel and Hiromi Feldmeier  
APN: 001-823-011

**30 Linda Vista Drive — \$600,000**

John Roberts to Andrew and Kristine Ware  
APN: 001-931-017

See HOMES next page



YANKEE POINT • 3 BED • 3.5 BATH • 4,268 SF • \$7,249,000



PLEASURE POINT OCEAN FRONT • 3 BED • 3 BATH • 2,365 SF • \$4,299,000



CARMEL HIGHLANDS • 4 BED • 4.5 BATH • 6,923 SF • \$4,250,000



CARMEL POINT OCEAN VIEWS • 3 BED • 2 BATH • 3,600 SF • \$2,695,000



SPACIOUS PEBBLE BEACH • 4 BED • 4.5 BATH • 4,820 SF • \$2,495,000



CHARMING CARMEL • 2 BED • 2.5 BATH • 1,750 SF • \$1,590,000



SANTA CRUZ OCEAN VIEW VICTORIAN • 4 BED • 3 BATH • 2,819 SF • \$1,589,000

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • MORGAN COURT AT LINCOLN & OCEAN • 831-624-1135

OCEAN VIEWS | STEPS TO CANNERY ROW | VACATION AWAITS

MONTEREY | 484 WAVE STREET | \$1,149,000 | www.484WaveStreet.com

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

DANA BAMBACE  
831.224.6353  
dana@carmelrealtycompany.com

LUXURY REAL ESTATE  
CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
CELEBRATING 100 YEARS  
ESTABLISHED 1913

CARMEL VALLEY | \$2,450,000

2 Via Los Zorros | 4 Beds, 5 Baths

CARMEL | \$2,195,000

26337 Carmelo Street | 4 Bed, 3 Bath



**GREG KRAFT**

831.521.0009

Greg@GregKraft.com | www.GregKraft.com

Over 35+ Years of Residential,  
Commercial & Santa Lucia Preserve  
Real Estate Knowledge



WWW.DAVIDLYNG.COM



# HOMES

From previous page

## Pacific Grove

**625 Laurel Avenue — \$358,909**  
 Ouita Martin and Thomas Johns to Janeen Whitmore  
 APN: 006-296-012

**128 4th Street — \$598,182**  
 Dennis and Mary Hagins to Sue McLean  
 APN: 006-229-002

**238 Park Street — \$685,000**  
 Roger and Valerie Jolley to Shelby Biddy  
 APN: 006-304-006

**197 Ocean View Blvd. — \$1,100,000**  
 Eric Eislund and Ann Holmlund to  
 Martin and Mary Fitzurka  
 APN: 006-224-018



158 Chaparral Road, Carmel Valley — \$1,195,000

## Pebble Beach

**35 Breakers Lane — \$515,000**  
 Sierra Asset Servicing LLC to Rockey and Sheila Caringello  
 APN: 008-582-035

**1175 Lookout Road — \$800,000**  
 Robert and Pamela Tuft to Bryan and Irma Barr  
 APN: 007-661-010

**2832 Sloat Road — \$1,440,909**  
 Wells Fargo Bank to Tan Teng Hai and Leow Sai Eng  
 APN: 007-121-017

## Seaside

**1536 Broadway — \$187,273**  
 Random Properties Acquisition to Peter and Noelia Sheets  
 APN: 012-213-019

**992 Trinity Avenue — \$199,000**  
 Tyler and Alyson Fosso to Robert and Carol Tetz  
 APN: 012-361-007

**1844 Vallejo Street — \$220,000**  
 Shirley Caldwell to Shirin Helali  
 APN: 012-841-009

See ESCROWS page 12RE

# HOME SPOTLIGHT BY RANDI GREENE



**Randi Greene**  
 Realtor  
 831.869.8325

*Randi Delivers Results!*

Follow the market at:  
[www.RandiGreene.com](http://www.RandiGreene.com)  
 Just Listed | Just Reduced  
 Pending Sale | Just Sold  
 DRE #01511285



**Carmel Point New Construction.** Luxury home by Frank Bruno. Ocean view. 2,600 sq. ft., 3B, 2.5b.  
 \$3,499,000  
[www.CarmelSandCastle.com](http://www.CarmelSandCastle.com)



**Just Listed!**

**Impossibly Cute!**  
 You don't have to lift a finger. Walk to town location.  
 2B, 2b. \$875,000  
[www.CarmelDoveCottage.com](http://www.CarmelDoveCottage.com)



**OUTSTANDING NEWER CRAFTSMAN**  
 311 Chestnut St, Pacific Grove  
 Open Sunday 2:00 - 4:00\*

Rich wainscotting•3/2•french doors  
 •slate flooring•high ceilings \$1,049,000



**MEDITERRANEAN DELIGHT**

310 Carmel Ave, Pacific Grove  
 Open Saturday 2:00 - 4:00\*

Cottage charm•hardwood•2bd/1b  
 fireplace•finished garage \$657,000



**SPANISH REVIVAL w/ UPGRADES**  
 920 Cedar St, Pacific Grove  
 Open Sunday 2:00 - 4:00\*

Lovely updated 3/2 + guest house  
 9,500 sf landscaped lot \$899,000



**PACIFIC VIEW RETREAT**

246 Hwy 1, Carmel Highlands  
 Call for a showing

Dramatic ocean views • architectural beauty•4 bd  
 3.5b•3,600 sf•custom design w/ exotic woods•top  
 floor master suite w/ sauna, jacuzzi \$2,995,000

[www.PacificViewRetreat.com](http://www.PacificViewRetreat.com)



**ENGLISH COTTAGE CHARM**

3069 Rio Rd, Carmel  
 Call for a showing

Remodeled w/ artist's loft•mountain  
 view deck•centrally located \$1,197,000



**CLOSE TO THE BAY**

700 Briggs Ave, #19, #71, PG  
 Call for a showing

2bd/2ba+den \$349,000/\$295,000



**BAY VIEW REMODEL**

735 Grace St, Monterey  
 Open FRI 2-5 SAT, SUN 1-4\*

Luxury finishes•3bd/3ba \$798,000



**CV RANCH GOLF COURSE VIEWS**

9965 Holt Rd, Carmel Valley Ranch Estates  
 Open Saturday & Sunday 11:00 am - 1:00pm\*

On fairway•lovely 3,900 sf•3 bds 2 full+2 half baths  
 •1 level home • formal dining rm• library \$1,895,000

[www.9965HoltRd.com](http://www.9965HoltRd.com)



**VIEWS TO SANTA CRUZ**

214 5th St, Pacific Grove  
 Call for a showing

Remodeled Triplex•bay views in 3/2 + two 2/2 units  
 elevator •fireplace in owner's unit \$2,950,000



**PRIVATE CARMEL RETREAT**

25198 Canyon Dr, Carmel  
 Call for a showing

Soaring ceilings• French country style  
 3bed/2ba•gated property \$1,085,000



**UNIQUE & CONTEMPORARY**

284 Laurel Ave, Pacific Grove  
 Call for a showing

Dramatic 3/2.5•luxurious remodel  
 high ceilings• views \$1,090,000



**ON THE OCEAN'S EDGE**

30890 Aurora del Mar, Carmel Highlands  
 Call for a showing

Spectacular remodel of Mark Mills design•over 1  
 acre on the ocean•4 bd/4ba, 4,500+ sf \$4,300,000

\*Rain Cancels

**PEGGY JONES**  
 Broker, REALTOR®  
 831.917.4534

SALE PENDING  
 519 7th St, PG \$558,000 1320 Miles PG \$489,000

[www.JonesGroupRealEstate.com](http://www.JonesGroupRealEstate.com)

**CHRISTINE MONTEITH**  
 Broker Associate, REALTOR®  
 831.236.7780

# POLICE LOG

From page 6A

stole the catalytic converter from a vehicle while it was parked on Santa Rita Street.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Owner of a vehicle called in regards to a minor traffic collision. All parties were contacted. There was no significant damage to warrant any further investigation, according to the vehicle owner.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Unknown suspect(s) stole mail that included checks from a Monterey Street resident's mailbox.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person at a Dolores Street business reported a patron refusing to pay his bill. Contact was made with both parties. Person requested no prosecution and stated they had reached a verbal agreement.

**Pacific Grove:** Female resident requested information on how to obtain a restraining order against her estranged son. She has not seen him since Jan. 16. She also requested several emails from him be placed in the report as documentation only.

**Pacific Grove:** A letter was received asking for monitoring and notice of any activity on a

house on Alder Street, as it has been acquired by HUD.

**Pacific Grove:** Resident on Forest Avenue reported fraudulent charges.

**Pacific Grove:** Property damage collision. Vehicle ran into a fence on Congress Avenue.

**Pacific Grove:** Hit-and-run reported on Lighthouse Avenue. No leads.

**Pacific Grove:** Citizen on Lighthouse Avenue reported unauthorized ATM withdrawal. No suspect information.

## WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 23

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a subject soliciting for monies in the business area on San Carlos Street. Subject was interviewed, warned and released.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A citizen reported a subject poaching in the protected marine sanctuary near Carmel Point. Fish & Game was notified for followup.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Traffic stop conducted on a driver on San Antonio Avenue for multiple vehicle code violations, and the 22-year-

See **REPORTS** page 19 RE



### Monterra Ranch

7625 Mills Road | 5 Bed 6 Bath | \$3,495,000



### Monterra Ranch

7820 Monterra Oaks Road | 6 Bed 9 Bath | \$4,345,000



### Monterra Ranch

8120 Manjares Road | 5 Bed 7 Bath | \$3,195,000



### Pebble Beach

3109 Sloat Road | 3 Bed 2.5 Bath | \$2,148,000



### Pebble Beach

2817 17 Mile Drive | 6 Bed 7 Bath | \$5,498,000

## UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

- Residential
- Business Opportunities
- Rental Property Management
- Hawaiian Condo Vacation Rentals



### Scenic Bay Properties

496 Pearl Street, Monterey, CA 93940

(831) 648-7271 or (800) 7CENTUR

VM Ext. 113 for Tom & Ext. 109 for Rita

[www.montereypeninsulahomes.com](http://www.montereypeninsulahomes.com)



WHETHER YOU ARE -  
A First Time Buyer  
or An Experienced Investor  
or Selling Property

YOU'LL GET OUR STRONG  
PERSONAL COMMITMENT  
& UNSURPASSED SERVICE

**RITA PAINTER  
TOM ROWLEY**

REALTORS®

## BEAUTIFUL HOMES NOW AVAILABLE AS LONG TERM RENTALS CALL FOR SHOWING



CARMEL | 3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$8,500/MONTH

"White Sands" is one of only 17 homes that actually sit on Carmel Beach. This is a truly unique rental opportunity. Unobstructed views and crashing sounds of the surf, gated entry and a private path leading to the beach.



CARMEL | 3 beds, 2 baths | \$3,500/mo.



CARMEL | 3 beds, 2+ baths | \$2,500/mo.

Property Owners – We Place Quality Tenants – Call For Professional Management



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

[rentals@carmelrealtycompany.com](mailto:rentals@carmelrealtycompany.com) | 831.325.2585 | [www.carmelrealtycompany.com](http://www.carmelrealtycompany.com)

Representing the Monterey Peninsula's Most Beautiful Homes

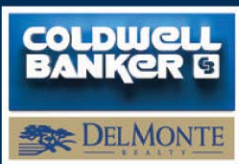
"An expert who gets results!"

Sam Piffero 831.236.5389

Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

[Sam@SamPiffero.com](mailto:Sam@SamPiffero.com)  
[www.SamPiffero.com](http://www.SamPiffero.com)





# The McKenzie-Carlisle Team

Doug 831.601.5991 | DRE# 01912189

Susan 831.238.6588 | DRE# 01066286

[www.McKenzieCarlisleRealEstate.com](http://www.McKenzieCarlisleRealEstate.com)



## ESCROWS

From page 10RE

### Seaside (con't)

**1844 Nadine Street — \$480,000**

Demy Robley et al. to Christopher Kage  
APN: 012-016-054

**4380 Shoreline Court — \$575,909**

Martin and Michelle Metcalf to Yu An  
APN: 031-242-071

**4757 Paradise Court — \$585,000**

Thanh and Dora Nguyen to George Brady  
APN: 031-232-075

### Foreclosure sales

#### Monterey

**2308 Golden Oaks Lane — \$247,062**  
(unpaid debt \$416,764)

MTC Financial to Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corp.  
APN: 001-943-025

**1291 Pacific Street — \$481,474 (debt \$481,474)**

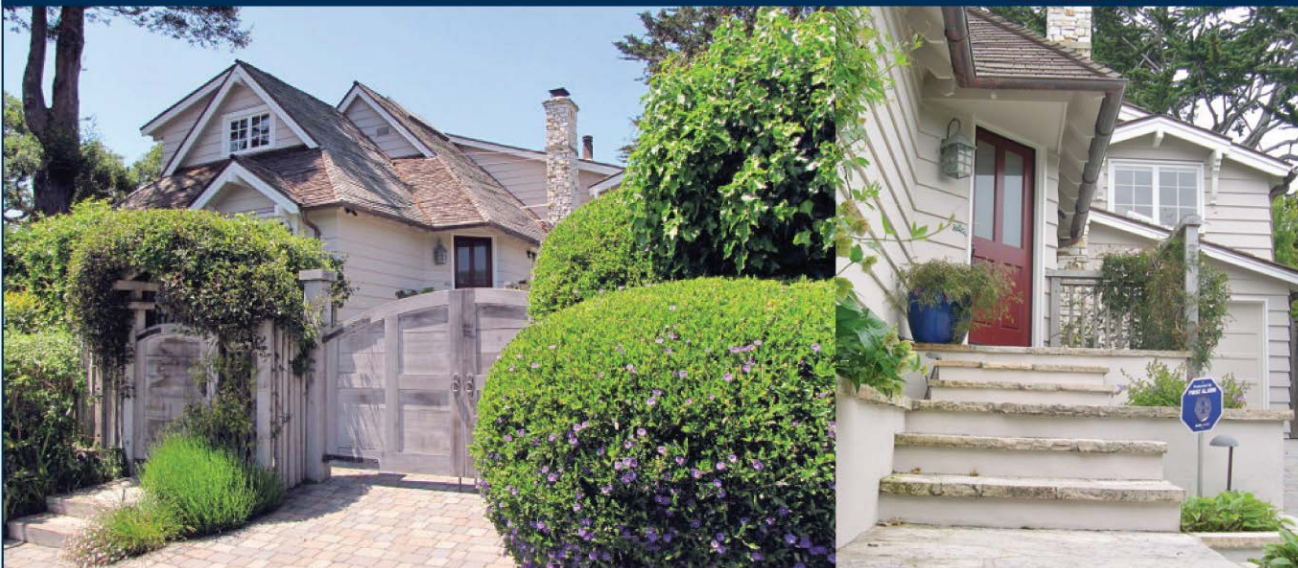
MTC Financial to Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corp.  
APN: 001-651-025

#### Seaside

**1736 Flores Street — \$283,000 (debt \$527,945)**

First American Trustee Servicing to Northpoint Investments Fund  
APN: 012-762-005

*Home sales listings are compiled from public records filed with the Monterey County Recorder. The Pine Cone prints ALL Monterey Peninsula home sales shown on recorded deeds, and we will be unable to comply with requests to omit individual sales.*



**OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY 1-4 PM**

**26394 Carmelo Street, Carmel**

“Stonehearth” Storybook home just one block to the beach! Watch the gorgeous sunsets at the world famous Stewart’s Cove Beach! Listen to the lull of the waves in this romantically inspired home designed and remodeled to perfection. A true 4 bedroom, 3 bath home with a rolled roof, stone fireplace, and lush gardens. Bright and sunny with a gated enty for privacy. \$2,400,000.

*Looking for your dream home  
in Carmel, Pebble Beach, Carmel Valley or Big Sur?  
Make your first stop the Carmel Pine Cone’s Real Estate Section...  
It’s where buyers and sellers meet!*

# EXPERIENCE CARMEL

*it’s more than a house...it’s a*  
**LIFESTYLE**

**26255 ISABELLA AVENUE**  
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA

\$2,195,000 | 4 BED | 2.5 BATH

2,287 SQ FT | 4,000 LOT

*visit website  
for details!*

**SUSAN FOX**  
831.238.7838

[PENREGROUP.COM](http://PENREGROUP.COM)



## OPEN HOUSE

DURING AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO AM  
FEBRUARY 2<sup>ND</sup> & 3<sup>RD</sup>, 9<sup>TH</sup> & 10<sup>TH</sup> from 1 – 4PM



# Local Expertise. Extraordinary Results.

Skilled professionals with local knowledge and a dedication to high-quality service for every client. We take great pleasure in discovering the aspects that make each home unique.



**Maison de Tranquillite | Carmel Highlands | \$18,500,000**  
 The essence of a soulful retreat, luxury estate and peaceful sanctuary, perched above the Pacific Ocean. Gorgeous outdoor living space with dramatic ocean views, English gardens & cascading waterfalls. Meander down a short path to a private beach with 280 feet of shoreline.

[www.myfgtour.com/174SpindriftRoad](http://www.myfgtour.com/174SpindriftRoad)



**Sea Meadow | Big Sur | \$5,800,000**  
 Ocean views from everywhere in this 3658 sq. ft. masterpiece. Magnificent setting on 2+ acres in exclusive Sea Meadow, an enclave of 6 homes on a cliff above the Pacific just 20 minutes from Carmel. Exquisite design with comfortable living spaces. Four bedrooms, three and a half baths, open living area with fireplaces, large dining room, and fabulous kitchen, all with walls of glass. Decks, sunny patio and a hot tub.



**Charming Carmel Cottage | \$1,825,000**  
 This turnkey three bedroom, two bath abode is offered fully furnished and showcases lush gardens, stone paths & stunning outdoor living space. Original brick fireplace, vaulted ceilings, beautiful wood finishes with walnut and stone flooring. Gourmet kitchen & just 3 blocks to Ocean Avenue.

Virtual Tour: [www.myfgtour.com/Dolores4SEof9th](http://www.myfgtour.com/Dolores4SEof9th)



**Large Carmel Lot with Ocean View | \$1,250,000**  
 Rare opportunity to purchase and build on large (11,761 sq.ft.) ocean view lot in Carmel with plenty of water credits. Walking distance to downtown Carmel and the beach yet on a quiet street with little traffic. Original log cabin located on lot has been deemed to have no historical value. Plans have been approved for 3200 sq.ft. home with separate guest house or if you prefer, bring your own creative design team for your dream home.



**7010 Valley Greens | Carmel Valley | \$1,395,000**  
 This delightful three bedroom, two and a half bath country club home is located next door to the golf course of Quail Lodge. Vaulted ceilings, skylights, gourmet kitchen & a formal dining room. Room to roam on this large lot & boasting picture perfect landscaping.

Nicole Truskowski 831.238.7449 | [www.esatesofcarmel.com](http://www.esatesofcarmel.com)



**Sweet Cape Cod Style Cottage at Carmel Point | \$1,795,000**  
 See and hear the ocean and walk to the beach. Lovely main house with large living room and bedroom, each with a fireplace. Separate studio with bath makes for flexible living and great for entertaining. Enjoy as is or transform and take advantage of lot and setting.

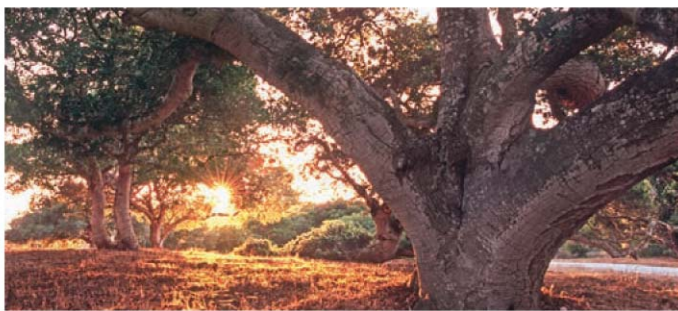
Gin Weathers & Charlotte Gannaway 831.594.4752



# CONGRATULATIONS TO OUR #1 PRODUCER FOR 2012

## MIKE JASHINSKI

We are proud to recognize Mike for his status as our number one agent for 2012. This marks his third consecutive year as our top producer. Mike's deep knowledge of Monterey Peninsula real estate coupled with nearly three decades of luxury real estate sales experience make him an invaluable resource for our clients. He understands the complex needs of some of the world's most discerning luxury property buyers and takes great pride in sharing their vision and helping them find the ideal property to fit their needs. Mike specializes in the sale of homes and land in Carmel and Monterey, including the gated luxury communities of Tehama and Monterra. 831.236.8913 | [www.mikejashinski.com](http://www.mikejashinski.com)



# RECOGNIZING EXCELLENCE

2012 was a year of unprecedented growth for our company with more than 40 outstanding professionals joining our company.

We are proud to acknowledge these exceptional associates who joined us in 2012 and were top performers in our marketplace.



KYLE MORRISON  
831.236.8909



GIN WEATHERS  
CHARLOTTE GANNAWAY  
831.594.4752 • 831.297.2388



BOWHAY, GLADNEY  
& RANDAZZO  
831.622.4850



DEBBIE HERON  
831.905.5158



BRAN KOVAC  
831.420.8000

# CONGRATULATIONS TO OUR TOP PRODUCING AGENTS OF 2012



MIKE JASHINSKI  
831.236.8913



NICOLE TRUSZKOWSKI  
831.238.7449



EDWARD HOYT  
831.277.3838



SAM PIFFERO  
831.236.5389



BRAD TOWLE  
831.224.3370



SHARON SWALLOW  
831.241.8208



KATHRYN PICETTI  
831.277.6020



MICHELE ALTMAN  
831.214.2545



JOHN SAAR  
831.915.0991



DAVID BINDEL  
831.238.6152



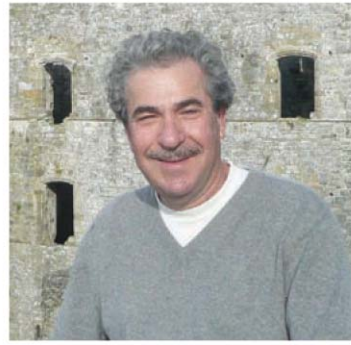
BETH ROBINSON  
831.596.1777



LESLIE JOHNSON  
831.238.0464



PATTY ROSS  
831.236.4513



RICHARD WARREN  
831.277.9179



MARK CAPITO  
831.915.9927



CHRISTINA DANLEY  
831.601.5355



NONI MCVEY  
831.206.3037



ADAM MONIZ  
831.601.3320



PAM DELEON  
831.596.5636



GREG JACOBSON  
831.905.2842

## OUR TOP TEAMS



LARRY 831.626.2626  
MARK 831.601.4934  
ROBIN 831.601.6271



TRISHA HANSON  
KRISTY COSMERO  
831.595.7633 • 831.915.7814



JACQUIE ADAMS  
LISA BARKALOW  
831.277.0971 • 831.594.2155



STEVE BEUTEL  
NOEL BEUTEL  
831.277.1169 • 831.915.0632

# Local Expertise. Extraordinary Results.

Skilled professionals with local knowledge and a dedication to high-quality service for every client. We take great pleasure in discovering the aspects that make each home unique.



Perry Newberry 2NW of 6th | Carmel | \$1,630,000  
A true gem in Carmel's Sun Belt, a neighborhood on a quaint quiet street. This 3BR/2BA remodeled home offers an open floor plan with a large country kitchen. The front porch and garden have Carmel's story book charm. Large backyard & attached two-car garage.

Sallie Walker 831.747.4295



6450 Brookdale Drive | Carmel | \$1,875,000  
Stunning Carmel on the River. Incredible remodeled ranch on Carmel River. Attention to detail in this three bedroom, three bath home. Located on approximately 1.09 acres. Come home to Brookdale and enjoy several entertainment areas inside and out.

Greg Jacobson 831.905.2842 | gwjacobson@comcast.net



10255 Saddle Road | Monterey/Salinas Highway | \$2,279,000  
Fabulous views of Monterey Bay, all the way to Santa Cruz from this very private 4BR/4.5BA estate. Behind the private gate you will find a tri-level home with plenty of space for entertaining. Entry level master suite, media room, 2 offices, solar heating, updated kitchen and baths.

Edward Hoyt 831.277.3838 | edward.hoyt@sothebyshomes.com



413 Estrella D'Oro | Pasadera | \$3,750,000  
The original Pasadera Country Club "Dream Home," overlooking the 11th & 17th greens. Elegant early-California style, custom estate with interior/exterior entertainment centers. Master retreat with sitting room and spacious outdoor lounge area with private kitchen.

Edward Hoyt 831.277.3838 | edward.hoyt@sothebyshomes.com



California Arts & Crafts Home | Monterey | \$769,950  
This special 2BR/2BA property is nestled quietly amongst gorgeous oaks with privacy and ocean views. Very unique and highly desirable Redwood Style Cottage on a private & huge 11,500 sq.ft. corner lot. Minutes to Monterey, yet the feel of living in Big Sur.

Brad Towle 831.224.3370 | brad.towle@sothebyshomes.com



Miramonte Estate | Carmel Valley | \$2,675,000  
Prestigious 3BR/3.5BA Miramonte Estate with exceptional views up Carmel Valley towards the ocean. Very private location and high quality house. On 3 acres with 2 wells. Horse barn in the back- could be guest house. This is the valley home you have been looking for!

Brad Towle 831.224.3370 | brad.towle@sothebyshomes.com



# WHERE THE PGA'S TOP MONEY WINNERS LIVE (HINT: NOT IN CALIFORNIA)

PHIL MICKELSON was in the news recently for saying he might leave California because of its high income taxes. The top rate in California is now 13.3 percent, which, combined with federal income taxes and contributions to Social Security and Medicare, means that Mickelson will now be paying "62, 63 percent," he said.

While Mickelson was criticized for the comments, and later said he regretted them, if he moved to a zero-income-tax state such as Florida or Texas, he would just be doing what dozens of his colleagues on the PGA Tour have already done.

The following tables show the states of residence of the top 50 all-time money winners on the PGA Tour (who live in the United States), and the top 50 money winners who are participating in this week's AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am.

For an editorial on this subject, see page 29A.

## ■ Career PGA Tour top money winners (U.S. residents)

Rank-player	resides-max state income tax rate	Lifetime winnings (millions)
1-Tiger Woods	FL-0%	\$102.05

3-Vijay Singh	FL-0%	\$67.40
4-Jim Furyk	FL-0%	\$52.72
5-Ernie Els	FL-0%	\$44.77
12-Donald Luke	FL-0%	\$28.86
15-Retief Goosen	FL-0%	\$27.53
17-Stuart Appleby	FL-0%	\$26.77
21-Charles Howell III	FL-0%	\$24.74
22-Mark Calacavacchia	FL-0%	\$24.15
24-Chris DiMarco	FL-0%	\$22.47
30-Justin Rose	FL-0%	\$21.13
31-Fred Funk	FL-0%	\$21.10
33-Nick Price	FL-0%	\$20.58
39-Scott Hoch	FL-0%	\$18.53
48-Bubba Watson	FL-0%	\$17.38
50-Brian Gay	FL-0%	\$16.85
37-Nick Watney	NV-0%	\$19.14
9-Justin Leonard	TX-0%	\$31.96
14-K.J. Choi	TX-0%	\$27.55
26-Hunter Mahan	TX-0%	\$21.97
28-Chad Campbell	TX-0%	\$21.31
32-Bob Estes	TX-0%	\$20.69
43-Jeff Magart	TX-0%	\$18.03

49-Ben Crane	TX-0%	\$17.12
19-Geoff Ogilvy	AZ-4.5%	\$25.80
20-Rory Sabbatini	AZ-4.5%	\$25.50
27-Tom Lehman	AZ-4.5%	\$21.48
34-Billy Mayfair	AZ-4.5%	\$20.09
35-Tim Clark	AZ-4.5%	\$20.00
38-David Duval	CO-4.6%	\$18.85
41-Jeff Sluman	IL-5%	\$18.17
13-Mike Weir	UT-5%	\$28.83
16-Scott Verplank	OK-5.5%	\$27.41
45-Bo Van Pelt	OK-5.5%	\$18.02
6-Davis Love III	GA-6%	\$42.21
11-Stewart Cink	GA-6%	\$30.96
18-Zach Johnson	GA-6%	\$26.42

See TAXES page 19 RE



7,775,000...

Village estate. Iconic. Historic (1907). Coveted. Richly, fussily restored. Room to romp. Entertain a crowd. Gentle walk to everywhere. Steps to the beach. All the right things in all the right places... and a finished basement bigger than many Carmel homes! Commands attention. Welcomes all. NE Corner Carmelo & 13th.

Robin Aeschliman [www.robinaeschliman.com](http://www.robinaeschliman.com) (831) 595-4070



## 8080 Lake Place, Quail Lodge Carmel

Saturday & Sunday 1-3 (home with 2 Lots!)



Just Remember ROUSE  
**J.R. ROUSE**  
REAL ESTATE

Phone: 831-277-3464

[www.jrrouse.com](http://www.jrrouse.com)

J.R. ROUSE

DRE#01299649

# THE LIFESTYLE THAT IS...TRULY PEBBLE BEACH

3301 17 Mile Drive #20, Pebble Beach



Neatly tucked away, this free-standing townhome is unique in the world. Sited on private grounds of The Lodge at Pebble Beach, exclusive to only 23 owners, the home is within an easy stroll to the Lodge, the Beach & Tennis Club, Casa Palmero and Spa, banks and fine restaurants; you are quite literally living at The Lodge. And if you feel the need for more convenience, simply call for room service and a gourmet dinner will be brought to your door. This comfortable 3,300 square foot residence has three bedrooms, three full baths with two bedrooms and two baths on the entry level and an elegant master suite with sitting room on the upper level. Three wet-bars, two fireplaces, formal dining room, patios, storage and a two-car garage complete the picture securing this lovely Pebble Beach home as...the lifestyle that is... Truly Pebble Beach. \$2,195,000.

[www.JansTownhouse.com](http://www.JansTownhouse.com)



CALL JAN FOR PRIVATE SHOWING

JAN WILLIAMS

The Lodge at Pebble Beach

831.595.4772 | DRE# 00914386

[www.JanWilliams.com](http://www.JanWilliams.com)



# Pasadera

MONTEREY



**OPEN SAT & SUN 1-4**  
304 Pasadera Court

*Pasaderas finest home* overlooking the Country Club, 1st, 2nd and 18th fairways with valley and mountain views. This nearly new 5,000 sq. ft., 4 bedroom, 4.5 bathroom home offers gracious living at that welcomes grand scale entertaining. It includes set-down wet bar, elegant dining room, large cook's kitchen and walk in the wine cellar. The spacious master suite with a expansive master bath and adjacent office. Separate casistas. \$2,700,000



**ROBERT EGAN** | 831 920 2960 | [robert@egancompany.biz](mailto:robert@egancompany.biz)

To advertise in our **Real Estate** section  
contact Jung Yi at (831) 274-8646

[jung@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:jung@carmelpinecone.com)

**The Carmel Pine Cone**

**fb** **FREMONT BANK**  
MEMBER FDIC

**Serving the Real Estate  
lending needs of the  
Monterey Area and beyond.**

- Conforming
- FHA
- Jumbo
- Multi-Family Loans
- Fixed and Adjustable  
Purchase or Refinance

**Contact me today to learn more!**

**Domenica Gianino / NMLS #388880**  
Relationship Loan Officer

[Domenica.Gianino@fremontbank.com](mailto:Domenica.Gianino@fremontbank.com)  
**Direct: 831-238-7576**  
**Mobile: 831-238-7576**



[www.fb.com/fremontbank](http://www.fb.com/fremontbank)  
[@FB\\_Lending](https://www.facebook.com/FB_Lending)

Fremont Bank  
NMLS #478471  
LCON-0178-0113

## LEVETT

From page 8A

But Weiner pointed out that the proposed second story is 22 feet from her property line, "which significantly exceeds the minimum side-yard setback of three feet." Considering LeVett's lot is 50 feet wide, "a 22-foot setback from the side property line is substantial." He also noted that at 21.5 feet tall, the house is 2.5 feet lower than the allowed maximum, and the 450-square-foot second story constitutes "only 25 percent" of the house's overall floor area.

Simonelli argued the second-story balcony, with its French doors, would invade her privacy, while Wiener said adequate measures, such as a solid railing, plantings and an 8-foot-tall fence along the western property line, would diminish any privacy impacts.

Simonelli also alleged the city's approval of LeVett's plans would diminish her property value and therefore violate her constitutional rights, and she threatened to sue if the council did not vote in her favor.

When it was his turn to defend the project, builder Chris Tescher pointed out the considerable distances between the proposed house and Simonelli's, and noted the city rules call for a balance between property owners' rights.

"It is hard for me to understand how anyone can argue that this design is blocking light and air from anyone," he said. "We have made a reasonable effort to mitigate any issues."

Simonelli, whose family has owned the house at Monte Verde and Fifth for 80 years, also disparaged Tescher and LeVett for building what she suspects is a spec house, but Tescher said the laws governing design and development in town are the same for everyone, regardless of whether a property

owner plans to live in the home, rent it out or sell it.

Another neighbor, Tim Comstock, could not attend the meeting but also objected to the plans, submitting a letter that was read at the meeting, while a third neighbor, former councilman Gerard Rose, reportedly has no issues with the project.

### Drawing names

Due to potential conflict of interest, three council members had to recuse themselves, but to maintain a quorum they drew names to see which one of them would join the two who didn't have a conflict in voting on Simonelli's appeal. Ultimately, Mayor Jason Burnett and councilman Ken Talmage left the room, with councilwoman Carrie Theis remaining alongside Victoria Beach and Steve Hillyard at the dais.

None could find aspects of the project that violate the Carmel Municipal Code or the city's residential design guidelines.

"I looked through these guidelines that have been cited — light, air, solar access and the idea of a direct view down into somebody's property — but it's hard to imagine getting it farther away from the lot line," said Beach, who served on the planning commission and was a professor of architecture at Harvard. "I don't think the guidelines mean someone should have to eliminate the possibility of a second story." In fact, she observed, second stories are often favorable in terms of design and efficient use of space.

Theis said she believed Tescher "has taken the appellant's view into account," and she noted a "22-foot setback is pretty generous in this town," where most lots measure 40 feet wide and 100 feet deep.

"I don't see how this violates any of the design guidelines, myself," she said.

Hillyard agreed, and the council unanimously voted to deny Simonelli's appeal and uphold the planning commission's approval.



**EDWARD HOYT**

**PasaderaRealEstate.com**

**Open Sat 1-4**

**413 Estrella d'Oro**  
Pasadera "Dream Home"  
Custom Estate  
4 bed, 4.5 bath, 4897 sq.  
ft. overlooking  
11th & 17th greens.  
**\$3,750,000**  
[www.413EstrelladOro.com](http://www.413EstrelladOro.com)



**Open Sat/Sun 1-4**

**417 Mirador Ct.**  
Single-level Super Villa  
with panoramic views.  
3 bed, 2.5 bath, 3198 sq.  
ft. with 3-car garage.  
**\$1,495,000**  
[www.417Mirador.com](http://www.417Mirador.com)



**Open Sun 1-4**

**110 Las Brisas Dr.**  
Golf Villa overlooking 9th  
fairway & clubhouse 3 bed,  
3 bath, 2820 sq. ft. with  
separate casita.  
**\$1,295,000**  
[www.110LasBrisas.com](http://www.110LasBrisas.com)  
Hosted by: Joe Altieri



**DIRECTIONS TO PASADERA:**  
From Hwy 1, take Hwy 68 east 6 miles to Pasadera Drive,  
and the sun-washed hills

**Sotheby's**

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

**EDWARD HOYT**  
**831.277.3838**  
DRE #01377974



Give your community a stimulus plan — shop locally!

# TAXES

From page 17 RE

29-Matt Kuchar	GA-6%	\$21.26
10-Kenny Perry	KY-6%	\$31.79
44-Steve Flesch	KY-6%	\$18.03
7-David Toms	LA-6%	\$38.89
47-Brad Faxon	RI-6%	\$17.70
46-Brandt Snedeker	TN-6%	\$17.79
42-Dustin Johnson	SC-7%	\$18.10
36-Carl Pettersson	NC-7.8%	\$19.38
8-Steve Stricker	WI-7.8%	\$35.70
23-Jerry Kelly	WI-7.8%	\$23.90
40-Tim Herron	MN-7.9%	\$18.31
2-Phil Mickelson	CA-13.3%	\$68.80
25-Fred Couples	CA-13.3%	\$22.28

## Top PGA Tour money winners participating in the 2013 AT&T Pro-Am

Rank-player	resides-max state income tax rate	Lifetime winnings (millions)
43-John Daly	AK-0%	\$10.00
2-Vijay Singh	FL-0%	\$67.40
3-Jim Furyk	FL-0%	\$52.70
4-Retief Goosen	FL-0%	\$27.50
6-Stuart Appleby	FL-0%	\$26.80
10-Chris DiMarco	FL-0%	\$22.50
22-Lee Janzen	FL-0%	\$15.90
25-Camilo Vilegas	FL-0%	\$14.90
26-Joe Durant	FL-0%	\$13.80
27-Lee Westwood	FL-0%	\$13.60
32-Fredrik Jacobsen	FL-0%	\$13.10
40-Brian Davis	FL-0%	\$10.50
48-Ryuji Imada	FL-0%	\$9.10
49-Steve Marino	FL-0%	\$9.10
15-Nick Watney	NV-0%	\$19.10
30-Kevin Na	NV-0%	\$13.20
8-Rory Sabbatini	TX-0%	\$25.50
11-Hunter Mahan	TX-0%	\$22.00
12-Bob Estes	TX-0%	\$20.70
18-Jeff Maggert	TX-0%	\$18.00

# REPORTS

From page 11 RE

old male driver was arrested for DUI.

**Pacific Grove:** Subject arrested and transported to county jail. His property was brought to the station and was not transported to county jail. The items were placed into the suspect's backpack and held for safekeeping. Prior to being transported to county jail, the suspect was advised of the location of his property and how to retrieve it in the future.

**Pacific Grove:** Victim on Lighthouse Avenue reported the side of his business truck was spray painted. No suspect information.

**Pacific Grove:** Resident's bicycle recovered in Monterey. Owner did not want to pursue criminal charges. Bicycle returned to owner.

**Pacific Grove:** Gunshot suicide at a David Avenue residence.

**Pacific Grove:** Two people reported that they purchased ads from a local rep selling newspaper ads for a Chico-based company. Checks were cashed but ads never ran as promised. Local rep advised the victims that he had not been paid and alerted them to the fraud.

**Pacific Grove:** Envelope received at PGPD. Placed into safekeeping for district attorney investigation.

**Pacific Grove:** Person reported a dog in a vehicle for two days at Jewell Park. Black and white pit bull or similar with collar observed to be in good health. Interior of vehicle gave appearance that someone was living in RV. Unsuccessful in contacting owner. Followup by animal control officer pending.

**Pacific Grove:** Package stolen from front doorstep on Lincoln. Unwanted contents were discarded in neighbor's recycling bin. Possible suspect was seen leaving the area on an unknown type multicolored motorcycle.

**Carmel Valley:** A vehicle was discovered with suspended registration. The vehicle was located in a public place. The vehicle was towed.

**Carmel area:** A 15-year-old student at Carmel High School was cited for being in possession of marijuana.

**Carmel area:** A juvenile at Carmel High School was cited for being in possession of a knife.

**Carmel area:** A juvenile at Carmel High School was cited for being in possession of shotgun ammunition.

THURSDAY, JANUARY 24

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A traffic collision occurred on public property on Mission Street. Property damage only.

**Pacific Grove:** Conducted a walkthrough at PGHS and was

See LOG next page

28-Rod Pampling	TX-0%	\$13.60
31-Ryan Palmer	TX-0%	\$13.20
33-J.J. Henry	TX-0%	\$12.90
37-Tim Petrovic	TX-0%	\$11.64
42-Joe Ogilvie	TX-0%	\$10.00
46-Cameron Beckman	TX-0%	\$9.40
21-Sean O'Hair	PA-3%	\$16.70
7-Geoff Ogilvy	AZ-4.5%	\$25.80
13-Bill Mayfair	AZ-4.5%	\$20.10
14-Tim Clark	AZ-4.5%	\$20.00
23-Aaron Baddeley	AZ-4.5%	\$15.60
29-Pat Perez	AZ-4.5%	\$13.40
44-Robert Garrigus	AZ-4.5%	\$9.90
16-David Duval	CO-4.6%	\$18.80
5-Mike Weir	UT-5%	\$26.80

38-Vaughn Taylor	GA-6%	\$11.10
45-Jason Bohn	GA-6%	\$9.80
19-Steve Flesch	KY-6%	\$18.00
39-J.B. Holmes	KY-6%	\$10.70
41-Jason Day	OH-6%	\$10.40
35-Billy Andrade	RI-6%	\$12.30
20-Brandt Snedeker	TN-6%	\$17.80
17-Dustin Johnson	SC-7%	\$18.10
47-D.J. Trahan	SC-7%	\$9.20
36-Webb Simpson	NC-7.8%	\$12.30
9-Jerry Kelly	WI-7.8%	\$23.90
1-Phil Mickelson	CA-13.3%	\$68.80
24-Kevin Sutherland	CA-13.3%	\$15.40
34-Scott McCarron	CA-13.3%	\$12.60
50-Charlie Wi	CA-13.3%	\$9.00



**Fantastic View Property**  
in desirable High Meadow Carmel

**Open House Sat & Sun 1-4**  
24750 Summit Field Rd

3 BR/2.5 BA, 3,074 sq. ft. Home  
600 sq. ft. 2-car garage  
View of Ocean and Point Lobos | \$1,495,000

Please call John Hankard  
**831-601-9071**  
Area specialist representing buyers and sellers



[www.CarmelLivingRealEstate.com](http://www.CarmelLivingRealEstate.com)




**KELLER WILLIAMS**  
REALTY

For luxury homes and other fine properties available throughout the Central Coast, start your search online at [www.KWCarmel.com](http://www.KWCarmel.com)

**831.622.6200**

Carmel ~ Carmel-by-the-Sea ~ Del Rey Oaks



kwmonterey  
bayrentals.com



kwcommercial.com

**Our Beliefs:**  
Creativity – Ideas before results



# Jays' Nest





**Jays' Nest...**treasured European craftsmanship and uncompromised quality in the most prestigious Carmel-by-the-Sea neighborhood. Nestled under a canopy of sheltering oaks. Surrounded by lush gardens, colorful flowers, meandering stone paths.

Three bedrooms; two-and-a-half baths; five fireplaces. European kitchen with custom and 19th century antique cabinets. Reclaimed 19th century walnut floors.

Quiet sophistication where elegance mingles with ease to create an inviting, inspired and very, very livable home. **NE Corner Casanova and 12th, Carmel. \$3,995,000.**

**Jo-Ann Ruffolo**  
DRE# 01521280  
831.521.3976  
[jo-ann.ruffolo@camcves.com](mailto:jo-ann.ruffolo@camcves.com)




# LOG

From previous page

dispatched to make contact with a student who was wanted by another agency for burglary and possession of stolen property. The student was questioned, arrested, cited and released back to the custody of the school. Nothing further to report.

**Pacific Grove:** During a walkthrough of a school on Pine Avenue both gates on the side of the main building were unsecured, as were all exterior doors. Staff contacted.

**Pacific Grove:** Person reported a portion of chain link fence was stolen on Forest Avenue. No suspect information. It was later discovered the fence piece had been taken in for repair.

**Pacific Grove:** Contacted an officer from an outside agency who wished to provide information about a possible resident in P.G. The officer stated the subject has a history of making "threats" toward government and others, and is known to have weapons. Officer advised the FBI had been notified of the subject's

threats. Advised information is for officer safety only. Nothing further.

## FRIDAY, JANUARY 25

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A subject was contacted on Junipero Street and found to be despondent. He was transported to CHOMP and placed on a 72 hour 5150 W&I hold. [California Welfare and Institutions Code, section 5150: "When any person, as a result of mental disorder, is a danger to others, or to himself or herself, or gravely disabled, a peace officer, member of the attending staff, as defined by regulation, of an evaluation facility designated by the county, designated members of a mobile crisis team provided by Section 5651.7, or other professional person designated by the county may, upon probable cause, take, or cause to be taken, the person into custody and place him or her in a facility designated by the county and approved by the State Department of Social Services as a facility for 72-hour treatment and evaluation."]

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Unattended death at a Santa Rita Street residence.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A civil protective order was served on a person in the residential area on Camino Real.

**Pacific Grove:** Officer was dispatched to investigate vandalism at a school on David

Avenue. Person advised there were several picnic benches overturned, two soccer goals were destroyed, a small playhouse was pushed onto its side and a potted tree was knocked over. Unknown who vandalized the school.

**Pacific Grove:** Officer received a letter of notice from South Gate P.D. regarding a fraudulent purchase made in P.G. at a Country Club Gate business. South Gate was requesting suspect followup.

**Pacific Grove:** Officer was dispatched to reported credit card fraud on Pine Avenue. Man advised his credit card was used in another city he has not been to for years. He called the police department where the fraud occurred, and they advised him to contact PGPD to file a report.

**Pacific Grove:** Dispatched to a call of trespassing to use a hot tub on Lighthouse Avenue. Upon arrival, the officer spoke with the caller, who advised she had to leave but left directions on a piece of paper of what she wanted done. The note advised she did not wish to pursue criminal prosecution but indicated she wanted

the trespassers admonished and a report taken. Officer gathered the trespassers' information and admonished them for the trespassing. No further information.

**Pacific Grove:** Suspect contacted after failing to properly stop at stop sign while traveling northbound on Eardley Avenue. The 20-year-old male was driving the vehicle on a suspended license. Suspect said he knew his license had been suspended for DUI. Suspect was cited at the scene and released on a promise to appear.

**Carmel area:** Resident reported vandalism to his mailbox.

**Carmel area:** Person reported a lost iPhone.

**Big Sur:** Person reported the theft of \$100 from the business. No suspects.

**Pebble Beach:** Founders Lane resident reported her 17-year-old son to be a runaway.

**Carmel area:** Person reported cash was

See SHERIFF next page

## ATTENTION BUYERS:

*Take Action Now*

OR

Stand by to Join the Club of:  
**Coulda – Shoulda – Woulda**

The sad lament of those who fail to grasp opportunity! You join in their despair or take action. Call me and let me help you avoid that sad lament. Remember, Carmel and Pebble Beach are limited resources – they are not making any more of it!

*Now is the time!*



**JACK GELKE**

831.601.0668

usmmakp@aol.com

**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS

DRE# 01223255

## Pat DuVal "The Singing Sheriff"

*"I love Monterey County and its generations of really nice people ~ let my extensive knowledge and history in this County work for you!"*

831.320.5499

pduval@apr.com



## Open By Appointment During AT&T 702 Tesoro Road - Monterey



## The Ultimate Country Club Lifestyle, Pasadera

A beautiful 2 story custom home situated high above Pasadera County Club, home of Monterey County's only Jack Nicklaus Signature Golf Course.

[www.702TesoroRd.com](http://www.702TesoroRd.com)

Offered at \$2,295,000

- 3 Bedrooms
- 3.5 Bathrooms
- 4,450 Sq. Ft. Of Living Space
- Gourmet Kitchen
- Spacious Master Suite
- Panoramic Views

**INTERO**  
*Prestigio*

All information deemed reliable but not guaranteed. Interro Prestigio is a division of Interro Real Estate Services.



**Sharon Smith, REALTOR®**

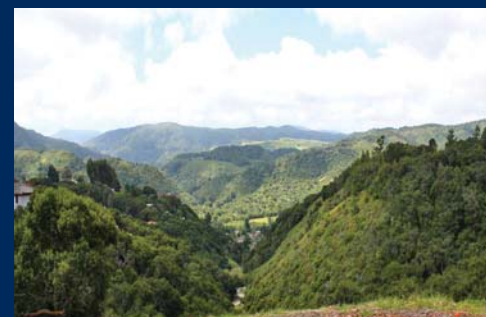
831.809.4029

sharon@sharonsmithproperties.com

www.sharonsmithproperties.com

01780563

## CARMEL *Bella Carmel*



Upon passing the Carmel Stone gate you will have entered into this peaceful and private Tuscan Estate, on 10+ acres with all of nature surrounding you, a convenient, sunny, mid-valley Carmel location. You are only minutes away from many fine Wineries, Coffee houses, Fine and Casual dining & Shopping. Take a stroll along Carmel Beach or enjoy a round of golf on one of Peninsula's world renowned golf courses. The finest of craftsmanship throughout, the magnificent living room boasts 25 foot vaulted ceilings with hand distressed beams and a huge stone fireplace, 6,000 sq. ft., 6 bedrooms, 6 full baths, 2 half baths, media room, library, gourmet kitchen, 4 fireplaces, 3-car garage, radiant heat, and picture perfect views. \$4,950,000

For more information or private showing call 831-626-2626

View more photos and additional information at [www.BellaCarmel.com](http://www.BellaCarmel.com)



**LARRY, MARK & ROBIN**

DRE# 00630874, 01233599, 01518311

Top 2% In Real Estate Sales Nationally

831.626.2626 - Sold@lmrofsothebys.com

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

# SHERIFF

From previous page

stolen from a business. No suspects.

## SATURDAY, JANUARY 26

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subject, a 63-year-old male, was determined to be under the influence of a stimulant drug and arrested. Once at the hospital, subject resisted and delayed an officer. Subject was subsequently admitted into the hospital for a mental health evaluation and issued a citation.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A citizen on Monte Verde Street reported the theft of property.

**Pacific Grove:** Person on David Avenue reported finding an envelope in the wooded section across from her home that had a large amount of a green leafy substance.

**Pacific Grove:** Officer was flagged down by a store employee on Forest Avenue advising

a customer was causing a 415 in the store. The store manager said the customer should not be in the store, as she had been told not to come back on a prior occasion. Manager indicated he did not wish to pursue charges. Officer contacted the customer, who advised that while checking out, she tried to explain to the clerk that she only had a set amount of money to spend and wanted to make sure she did not go over that amount. She was also asking the clerk to page another shopper in the store who had offered her assistance in getting a ride home, since she did not have enough money for bus fare. Officer contacted the customer's friend, and arrangements were made to have her picked up.

**Pacific Grove:** Report of a loud party and music from a residence on 19th Street. Contacted resident who was standing outside. Party had been leaked on Twitter and Facebook. Attempts were being made to restrict partygoers. Signs posted requiring ID and friends turning away people under 21.

Approximately 60 to 80 people were inside the home playing beer pong and socializing. Full DJ set up in front room. Advised of hosting muni code. Resident advised he would keep the

noise level down. Return call at 0010 hours. Now 80 to 100 people attending. Advised resident to shut down party. Stood by while guests departed.



**ADAM MONIZ**  
RESULTS FOR CARMEL

地產投資 加州美國

831.601.3320  
www.AdamMoniz.com

Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

# www.MaryStocker.com



**MARY STOCKER**  
DRE# 00927632  
831.595.2401  
mary@marystocker.com  
The Shops at the Lodge



AVAILABLE BY APPOINTMENT  
75 Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach

Absolutely exquisite Spanish Bay condo with 180 degree ocean views. 3600 sq. ft. being offered in "turn-key" condition. Top of the line amenities throughout. All furnishings included.

www.myfgtour.com/spanishbay  
\$3,650,000.



JUST SOLD!  
Camino Real 3 SE of 10th, Carmel

Charming "Steelaway" is an incredible property on a 80x100 lot. Featuring beamed ceilings, hardwood floors, 2 fireplaces, guest house, French pane windows & doors, and a private courtyard. Walk-to-town location!

\$3,195,000.



JUST SOLD!  
2902 Cuesta Way, Carmel

Spectacular Point Lobos ocean views from every room in the house, the views automatically draw you outdoors to enjoy extensive outdoor patios, sunset views that are beyond description. Selling agent.

\$4,995,000.

# STEINBECK REAL ESTATE

Writing the Book on Monterey County Real Estate, One Client at a Time



**Cheryl Savage**  
GRI, Owner/Broker  
831-809-2112

Open Sunday 1-3



## 108 Via Del Milagro

Custom built on 12th fairway in Pasadera. Constructed of only the finest materials & accents. 6,682 sf of luxury living. Four spacious bedrooms each with full baths. Private office. Grand entry. Master ensuite of 1,600 sf with retreat, steam shower, jetted tub, his & her vanities, closets & dual water closets downstairs. Multiple outdoor living areas. 4-car garage & gated moto court. Reduced to \$2,490,000

## 101 Via Del Milagro

Beautiful home. Beautiful landscaping. This was the model home for Pasadera built by the developer. Upgrades throughout the home. Two ground floor master bedroom suites, two bedrooms upstairs, a common room for relaxing & watching TV with a cozy fireplace. Custom kitchen cabinets installed over \$125,000 in upgrades. Limestone floors, custom tile work in the kitchen and bathrooms, water purifier. Offered at \$1,610,000

## 42 Via Milpitas

**Carmel Valley** - Beautiful Valley/Garland Ranch Views from this spacious Home on almost 2 acres! Upper level with living area with three bedrooms features upgraded appliances, vaulted wood beam ceilings, separate dining room, breakfast nook, bay windows, great room, tile floors, radiant heat and redwood deck. Lower level (1200sq.ft. bonus area) has a bathroom, kitchen and 4th bedroom. Offered at \$825,000.

# NEW ON THE MARKET . . .



**Pacific Grove**  
\$1,800,000

Open Sat & Sun 12-4  
131 7th Street

This noble Victorian lady cascades down 7th street. 2354 sq. ft. of living space + 835 sq. ft. 3rd floor loft. This home has been restored with modern features. 3 stories plus full basement. 4 bedrooms, 2 full baths, 2 half baths, Style: Victorian 1920 Historic Retreat Area of PG.

**Pebble Beach**  
\$850,000

On 13th Hole  
of Spyglass Course



Traditional ranch home ready for a loving hand. Located on the 13th hole at Spyglass. 4 bedroom with master suite. 2 wood burning fireplaces. Hardwood floors.



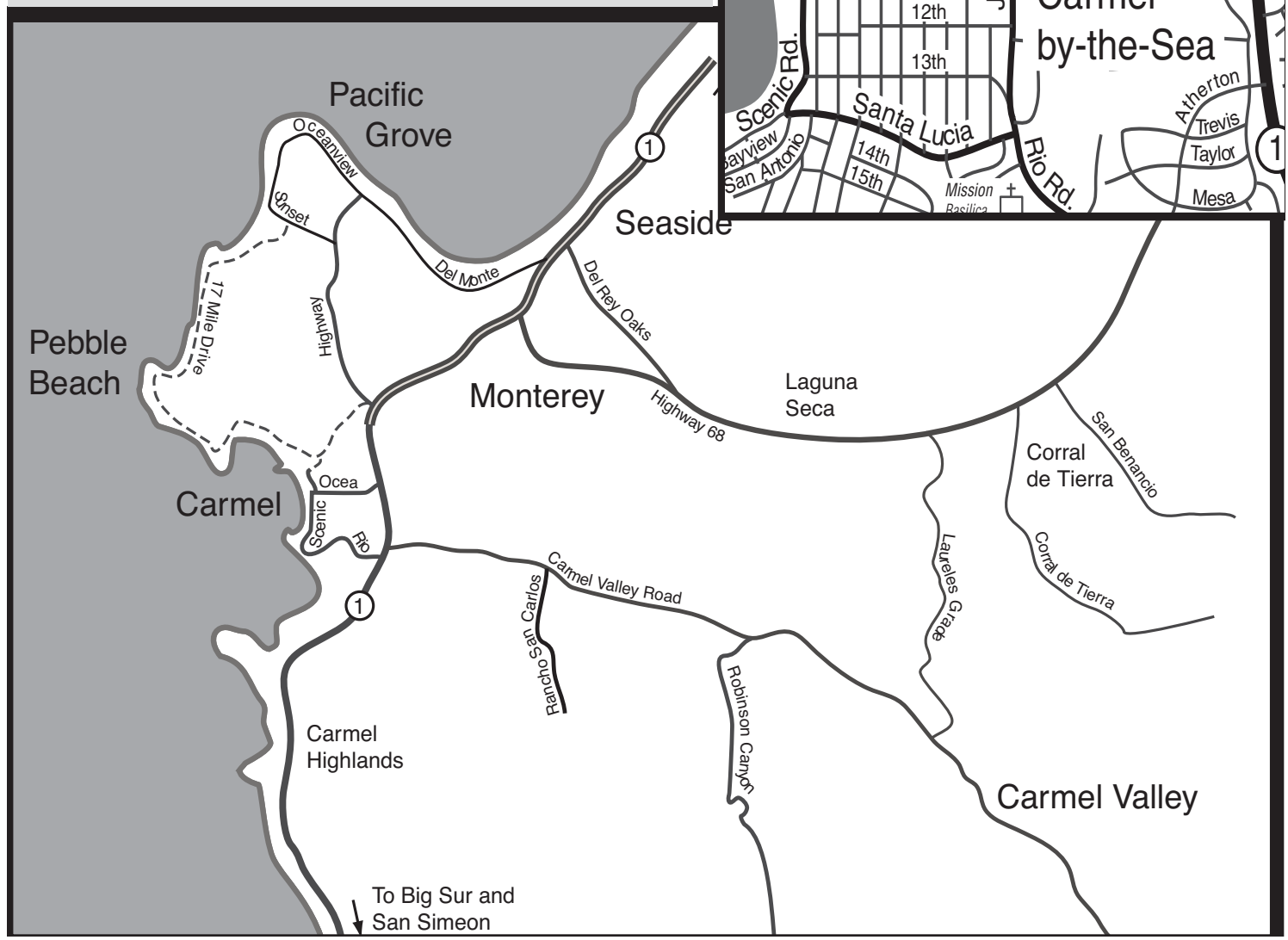
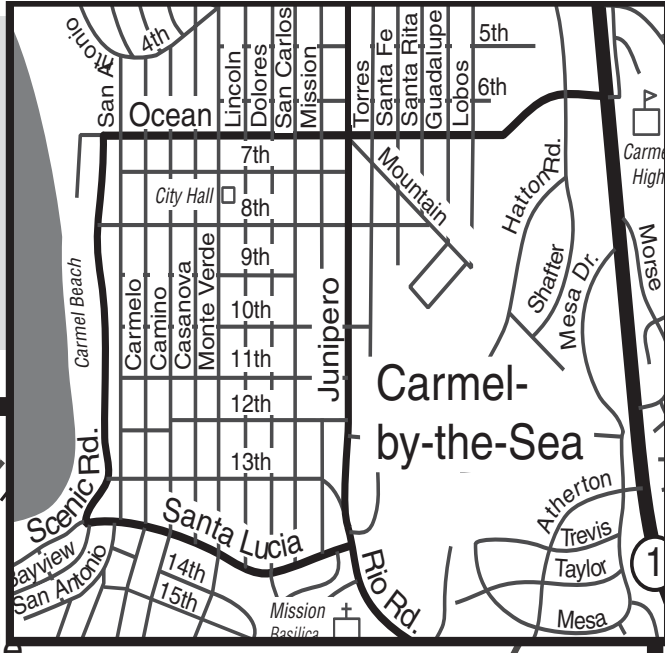
**GABRIELLE RITTER**  
831.915.4988  
gabrielle@apr.com  
DRE# 01890969



**CARMEL**

<b>\$649,000</b> 3bd 2ba 24520 Outlook Drive #2 Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carmel 596-5636
<b>\$649,000</b> 3bd 2ba 24520 Outlook Drive #2 Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-3</b> Carmel 596-5636
<b>\$695,000</b> 2bd 1ba 3001 Alta Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 12-4</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$695,000</b> 2bd 1ba 3001 Alta Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 12-4</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$719,000</b> 2bd 2ba NE Corner Ocean & Carpenter Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 12-2</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$728,000</b> 3bd 2ba 25717 Flanders Place Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa Su 1-4:30</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$765,000</b> 2bd 2ba 9582 Redwood Ct Keller Williams Realty	<b>Su 11-2</b> Carmel 227-2617
<b>\$795,000</b> 2bd 2ba Santa Rita 5 SE of 2nd Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$824,000</b> 2bd 2.5ba 25287 Hatton Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 12-3</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$858,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 25045 Monterey Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 12-2</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$899,000</b> 2bd 1ba Guadalupe 2 SW of 4th Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 1-4</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$949,000</b> 2bd 2.5ba Santa Rita & 2nd SE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$990,000</b> 2bd 2ba 2nd Ave 2SE Dolores Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$990,000</b> 2bd 2ba 2nd Ave 2SE Dolores Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1:30-3:30</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$995,000</b> 3bd 2ba 24523 Castro Lane Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$995,000</b> 3bd 2ba 24523 Castro Lane Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$1,099,000</b> 2bd 2ba San Carlos 7 NE of Santa Lucia Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carmel 626-2221
<b>\$1,145,000</b> 3bd 3ba Torres 4 SE 8th Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$1,149,000</b> 3bd 3ba Santa Rita & 4th NW Corner Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carmel 626-2226
<b>\$1,159,000</b> 2bd 2.5ba 24428 San Mateo Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$1,179,000</b> 2bd 2ba Casanova 4th SE of 12th Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 12-3</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$1,179,000</b> 2bd 2ba Casanova 4th SE of 12th Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1-4</b> Carmel 626-2221
<b>\$1,249,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 8080 Lake Place J.R. Rouse Real Estate	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b> Carmel 594-8363 / 402-2017
<b>\$1,295,000</b> 3bd 2ba 24834 Guadalupe Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1-4</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$1,295,000</b> 3bd 2ba 24730 Cabrillo St Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 12:30-2:30</b> Carmel 521-8045
<b>\$1,295,000</b> 3bd 2ba 24730 Cabrillo St Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-3</b> Carmel 596-1777
<b>\$1,395,000</b> 4bd 4ba 0 Junipero 3 SW 7th AV Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carmel 238-1893
<b>\$1,495,000</b> 3bd 3ba 24750 Summit Field Road Keller Williams Realty	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Carmel 601-9071
<b>\$1,630,000</b> 3bd 2ba Perry Newberry 2 NW of 6th Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 11-3</b> Carmel 747-4295

*This Weekend's*  
**OPEN HOUSES**  
*February 9 - 10*




<b>\$2,198,000</b> 3bd 2ba SE Corner Camino Real & 9th Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 1:30-4</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$2,250,000</b> 3bd 3ba 0 Camino Real 7 NE Ocean Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Fr 11-1</b> Carmel 236-0814
<b>\$2,295,000</b> 4bd 2ba 2 NW Camino Real & Ocean Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Fr 2-5</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$2,295,000</b> 4bd 2ba 2 NW Camino Real & Ocean Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa Su 10-12:30 Sa Su</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$2,395,000</b> 4bd 3ba 3241 Taylor Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Carmel 626-2221

<b>\$3,295,000</b> 4bd 4ba 2478 17th Avenue Carmel Realty Co.	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel 224-6353
<b>\$3,450,000</b> 3bd 2ba 3 Sand and Sea Carmel Realty Co.	<b>Fri 2-5</b> Carmel 277-8044
<b>\$3,450,000</b> 3bd 2ba 3 Sand and Sea Carmel Realty Co.	<b>Sa 2-5</b> Carmel 915-8010
<b>\$3,450,000</b> 3bd 2ba 3 Sand and Sea Carmel Realty Co.	<b>Su 2-5</b> Carmel 238-5535
<b>\$3,495,000</b> 4bd 3ba Camino Real 4 NE 8th Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 10-4 Su 2-4</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$3,495,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 26173 Dolores Street Carmel Realty Co.	<b>Sa 2-3:30</b> Carmel 574-0260
<b>\$3,495,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 26173 Dolores Street Carmel Realty Co.	<b>Su 11:30-1</b> Carmel 521-4855
<b>\$3,590,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 26368 Ocean View Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 12-2:30</b> Carmel 626-2221
<b>\$3,590,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 26368 Ocean View Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1-4</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$3,695,000</b> 4bd 4.5ba 26290 Valley View Avenue Carmel Realty Co.	<b>Sa 12-1:30</b> Carmel 574-0260
<b>\$3,695,000</b> 4bd 4.5ba 26290 Valley View Avenue Carmel Realty Co.	<b>Su 1-3</b> Carmel 521-4855
<b>\$3,995,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba Casanova & 12th NE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Fri 1-3</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$3,995,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba Casanova & 12th NE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$3,995,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba Casanova & 12th NE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1-3</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$4,500,000</b> 3bd 3ba San Antonio & Santa Lucia NW Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carmel 626-2223
<b>\$5,995,000</b> 2bd 2.5ba 26161 Scenic Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa Su 3-5</b> Carmel 915-0991
<b>\$6,275,000</b> 7bd 5ba Camino Real 3 & 4 NE of 8th Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 10-4 Su 2-4</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$6,299,000</b> 5bd 4ba 2705 Ribera Road Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$7,200,000</b> 4bd 4.5ba SCENIC 5 NE OF 13TH Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Fri 2-4</b> Carmel 626-2221

<b>\$2,995,000</b> 4bd 4ba 46 Yankee Point Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-4</b> Carmel Highlands 238-6152
<b>\$3,250,000</b> 6bd 5ba 8 Mentone Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel Highlands 238-2101
<b>\$4,250,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 72 Yankee Point Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Carmel Highlands 521-9703
<b>\$5,495,000</b> 4bd 4ba 106 Yankee Point Dr Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Carmel Highlands 238-6152
<b>\$7,249,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 56 Yankee Point David Lyng Real Estate	<b>Sa 1:30-4</b> Carmel Highlands 277-0640


**CARMEL VALLEY**

<b>\$324,000</b> 2bd 2ba 146 Hacienda Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1-3</b> Carmel Valley 626-2222
<b>\$415,000</b> 2bd 2ba 179 Del Mesa Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Su 1-4</b> Carmel Valley 622-1040
<b>\$608,000</b> 2bd 2ba 284 Del Mesa Carmel Keller Williams Realty	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel Valley 595-2060
<b>\$698,800</b> 2bd 2ba 7020 Valley Greens Drive, #2 Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Fri 2-4</b> Carmel Valley 626-2222
<b>\$698,800</b> 2bd 2ba 7020 Valley Greens Drive, #2 Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel Valley 626-2222
<b>\$739,000</b> 2bd 3ba 9912 Club Place David Lyng Real Estate	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 1-3</b> Carmel Valley 277-1073
<b>\$740,000</b> 4bd 2ba 48 Lupin Lane Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 12:30-3:30</b> Carmel Valley 622-1040
<b>\$795,000</b> 3bd 2ba 165 Chaparral Road Carmel Realty Co.	<b>Su 1-3</b> Carmel Valley 236-8571
<b>\$795,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 9668 Willow Court Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carmel Valley 626-2222
<b>\$838,000</b> 2bd 2.5ba 7020 Valley Greens Drive, #19 Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carmel Valley 626-2222
<b>\$999,000</b> 4bd 3ba 7068 Fairway Place Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel Valley 626-2222
<b>\$1,100,000</b> 5bd 3 Full and 2 23 Sleepy Hollow Road Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 11-4</b> Carmel Valley 622-1040
<b>\$1,195,000</b> 4bd 3ba 27575 Loma Del Rey Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1-3</b> Carmel Valley 626-2222
<b>\$1,285,000</b> 4bd 2ba 249 Nido Way Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 1:30-4 Su 12:30</b> Carmel Valley 622-1040
<b>\$1,298,000</b> 4bd 3ba 7080 Valley Greens Circle Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Fr 12-3</b> Carmel Valley 915-6929
<b>\$1,298,000</b> 4bd 3ba 7080 Valley Greens Circle Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 12-3</b> Carmel Valley 915-6929
<b>\$1,550,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 320 El Caminoto Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carmel Valley 626-2222
<b>\$1,550,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 320 El Caminoto Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1-3</b> Carmel Valley 626-2222



**DAVID CRABBE**  
Life Long Peninsula Resident  
Represents Buyers & Sellers  
Specializes in Customer Service  
*Your REALTOR® with a personal touch*

**831.320.1109**  
dcrabbe@comcast.net



<b>\$1,710,000</b> 3bd 2ba 0 Mission 2 NW 11th Carmel Realty Co.	<b>Su 3-5</b> Carmel 915-8010
<b>\$1,750,000</b> 2bd 2ba Junipero 1 SW of 5th Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Fr 1-4 Sa 1-4</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$1,775,000</b> 3bd 2ba 0 SW MISSION AV Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 1-3:30 Su 1-4</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$1,797,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba Torres 2 NW of 11th Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Carmel 804-512-0018
<b>\$1,800,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 24704 Agujajito Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carmel 601-5313
<b>\$1,925,000</b> 3bd 3ba Santa Fe 4 SE 3rd Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 1-4</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$1,949,888</b> 4bd 5ba 8030 Poplar Lane Pat Mat Properties	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carmel 626-1005
<b>\$1,995,000</b> 3bd 3ba Guadalupe 5 SE 7th Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Su 1-4</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$2,195,000</b> 4bd 2.5ba 26255 Isabella Avenue Peninsula Real Estate Group	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Carmel 238-7838
<b>\$2,198,000</b> 3bd 2ba SE Corner Camino Real & 9th Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Fr 11-5 Sa 10-12</b> Carmel 622-1040

<b>\$2,400,000</b> 4bd 3ba 26394 Carmelo Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Fri 12-2</b> Carmel 626-2221
<b>\$2,400,000</b> 4bd 3ba 26394 Carmelo Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$2,400,000</b> 4bd 3ba 26394 CARMELO STREET Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$2,495,000</b> 4bd 4ba 26426 Carmelo Street Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Fr Sa Su 1-4 Sa 10-1</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$2,495,000</b> 3bd 2ba 2892 Cuesta Way Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$2,695,000</b> 3bd 3 Full + 2 Half Monte Verde 1 NE of 3rd Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Fr Sa Su 2-5</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$2,695,000</b> 3bd 3ba 2779 15th Avenue David Lyng Real Estate	<b>Fri Sa Su 2-5</b> Carmel 917-9857
<b>\$2,780,000</b> 3bd 2ba Camino Real 3 NE 8th Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 10-4 Su 2-4</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$3,250,000</b> 4bd 5ba 25500 Shafter Way Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Carmel 626-2222

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS**

<b>\$1,295,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 16 Yankee Point Drive Carmel Realty Co.	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel Highlands 809-1542
<b>\$1,585,000</b> 2bd 2.5ba 87 Yankee Point Drive Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Su 12:30-3:30</b> Carmel Highlands 622-1040
<b>\$1,595,000</b> 3bd 3ba 133 Boyd Way Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carmel Highlands 596-4647
<b>\$2,995,000</b> 4bd 4ba 46 Yankee Point Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Carmel Highlands 238-6152

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

Preview ALL our listings and Open Homes on our website . . .

*apr-carmel.com*



**Carmel** ~ "Sea-La-Vie" Carmel living as you would imagine with impressive custom craftsmanship  
2 Bedrooms ~ 2 Baths  
\$1,249,000



**Pacific Grove** ~ Rare opportunity with great ocean view ~ Remodel or Build New  
3 Bedrooms ~ 3 Baths  
\$1,788,000



**Carmel Valley** ~ Quail Meadows magnificent 3.5 acre parcel capturing the best Valley views  
4 Bedrooms ~ 3.5 Baths  
\$2,195,000



**Carmel** ~ Point Lobos & ocean views with guest cottage close to downtown  
4 Bedrooms ~ 3 Baths  
\$3,050,000



**Carmel** ~ Sought after South of Ocean location just a stroll to beaches and downtown.  
3 Bedrooms ~ 2 Baths  
\$1,775,000



**Carmel** ~ Ocean views across the entire bay to the 18th hole of Pebble Beach  
3 Bedrooms ~ 4.5 Baths  
\$4,250,000



**Carmel Valley** ~ "Pied-a-Terre" of extraordinary style & elegance ~ Desired "A" residence  
2 Bedrooms ~ 2 Baths  
\$499,000



**Pebble Beach** ~ Gracious & dramatic ultra-custom single level estate on a 1+acre lot  
2 Bedrooms ~ 3 Full + 3 Half Baths  
\$2,799,000 ~ 3974Ronda.com



**Pebble Beach** ~ A most charming & unique single level hacienda with rich Pebble Beach history  
4 Bedrooms ~ 4.5 Baths  
\$1,700,000 ~ 1086TrappersTrail.com



**Pebble Beach** ~ Penthouse living in the Forest close to all the Peninsula has to offer  
5 Bedrooms ~ 3 Baths  
\$895,000 ~ 49ShepherdsKnoll.com



**Carmel Highlands** ~ Enjoy ocean views from this open and spacious home  
2 Bedrooms ~ 2.5 Baths  
\$1,585,000 ~ 87YankeePoint.com



**Carmel** ~ This cozy English country home and private yard gives you the feeling of the Cotswolds  
2 Bedrooms ~ 2 Baths  
\$1,325,000

Awarded Top Luxury Brokerage ~ Luxury Portfolio International



831.622.1040



Junipero between 5th & 6th | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | NW Corner of Ocean Avenue & Dolores

# PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 201300031  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**Elite Total Insurance Services, 444 Pearl St., Suite C2, Monterey, CA 93940**, County of Monterey  
Michael Joung, 24525 Outlook Dr. #11, Carmel, CA 93923  
This business is conducted by an individual  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)  
S/ Michael Joung  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on January 04, 2013.  
NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.  
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Original Filing  
1/18, 1/25, 2/1, 2/8/13  
**CNS-2432993#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Jan. 18, 25, Feb. 1, 8, 2013. (PC 105)

## STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME

File No. 20112409. The following person(s) have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name(s) listed:  
**SANCTUARY VACATION RENTALS**  
26200 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923  
The fictitious business name was filed in Monterey County on Nov. 21, 2011. File Number 20112409  
REGISTERED OWNER(S):  
1. CARMEL STARS, INC.  
26200 Carmel Rancho Blvd Carmel, CA 93923  
California corporation  
This business was conducted by a corporation. (s) Russell Hays, CEO. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 4, 2013. Publication dates: Jan. 18, 25, Feb. 1, 8, 2013. (PC106).

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20130076. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:  
1. **J.R. ROUSE REAL ESTATE**  
2. **JRRE REFERRALS**  
3. **J.R. ROUSE**  
J. R. Rouse Real Estate, 719 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950, Monterey County. JOHN STANLEY ROUSE, II, 719 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by an individual.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Aug. 14, 2005.  
(s) J. R. Rouse. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 11, 2013. Publication dates: Jan. 18, 25, Feb. 1, 8, 2013. (PC 107)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 201300896. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CARMEL PILATES & PERSONAL TRAINING**, 123 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923, Monterey County. MARCY LYNN CURRY, 3260 Rio Road, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Sept. 2004. (s) Marcy Curry. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 15, 2013. Publication dates: Jan. 18, 25, Feb. 1, 8, 2013. (PC 108)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20130019. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MONTEREY PELICAN PIZZA**, 522 Lighthouse Ave., CA 93940, Monterey County. maziar Roohbaksh, 19163 Garden Valley Way, Salinas, CA 93908. This business is conducted by an individual.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: N/A. (s) Maziar Roohbaksh This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 3, 2013. Publication dates: Jan. 18, 25, Feb. 1, 8, 2013. (PC 109)

## SUMMONS (Citacion Judicial)

**CASE NUMBER: M120356**  
**NOTICE TO DEFENDANT:**  
**(Aviso al demandado)**  
**IK SUN RYU; TAESOOON ("MARY") LEE; and DOES 1 through 25, inclusive**

## YOU ARE BEING SUED BY PLAINTIFF:

**(Lo esta demandando el demandante)**  
**HEATH A. FORUSZ**

NOTICE: You have been sued. The court may decide against you without your being heard unless you respond within 30 days. Read the information below.

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this summons and legal papers are served on you to file a written response at this court and have a copy served on the plaintiff. A letter or phone call will not protect you. Your written response must be in proper legal form if you want the court to hear your case. There may be a court form that you can use for your response. You can find these court forms and more information at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center ([www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp](http://www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp)), your county law library, or the courthouse nearest you. If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the court clerk

for a fee waiver form. If you do not file your response on time, you may lose the case by default, and your wages, money and property may be taken without further warning from the court.

There are other legal requirements. You may want to call an attorney right away. If you do not know an attorney, you may call an attorney referral service. If you cannot afford an attorney, you may be eligible for free legal services from a nonprofit legal services program. You can locate these nonprofit groups at the California Legal Services Web site ([www.lawhelpcalifornia.org](http://www.lawhelpcalifornia.org)), the California Courts Online Self-Help Center ([www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp](http://www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp)), or by contacting your local court or county bar association. **NOTE:** The court has a statutory lien for waived fees and costs on any settlement or arbitration award of \$10,000 or more in a civil case. The court's lien must be paid before the court will dismiss the case. **!AVISO!** *Lo han demandado. Si no responde dentro de 30 dias, la corte puede decidir en su contra sin escuchar su version. Lea la informacion a continuacion.*

**Tiene 30 DIAS DE CALENDARIO** después de que le entreguen esta citación y papeles legales para presentar una respuesta por escrito en esta corte y hacer que se entregue una copia al demandante. Una carta o una llamada telefonica no lo protegen. Su respuesta por escrito tiene que estar en formato legal correcto si desea que procesen su caso en la corte. Es posible que haya un formulario que usted pueda usar para su respuesta. Puede encontrar estos formularios de la corte y mas informacion en el Centro de Ayuda de las Cortes de California ([www.sucorte.ca.ca.gov](http://www.sucorte.ca.ca.gov)), en la biblioteca de leyes de su condado o en la corte que le quede mas cerca. Si no puede pagar la cuota de presentacion, pida al secretario de la corte que le de un formulario de exencion de pago de cuotas. Si no presenta su respuesta a tiempo, puede perder el caso por incumplimiento y la corte le podra quitar su sueldo, dinero y bienes sin mas advertencia.

*Hay otros requisitos legales Es recomendable que llame a un abogado inmediatamente. Si no conoce a un abogado, pueda llamar a un servicio de remision a abogados. Si no puede pagar a un abogado, es posible que cumpla con los requisitos para obtener servicios legales gratuitos de un programa de servicios legales sin fines de lucro. Puede encontrar estos sin fines de lucro en el sitio web de California Legal Services, ([www.lawhelpcalifornia.org](http://www.lawhelpcalifornia.org)), en el Centro de Ayuda de las Cortes de California, ([www.sucorte.ca.gov](http://www.sucorte.ca.gov)) o poniendose en contacto con la corte o el colegio de abogados locales. AVISO: Por ley, la corte tiene derecho a reclamar las cuotas y los costos exentos por imponer un gravamen sobre cualquier recuperacion de \$10,000 o mas de valor recibida mediante un acuerdo o una concesion de arbitraje en un caso de derecho civil. Tiene que pagar el gravamen de la corte antes de que la corte pueda desechar el caso.*

The name and address of the court is (*El nombre y direccion de la corte es:*)

## MONTEREY COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT, COUNTY OF MONTEREY UNLIMITED JURISDICTION

**1200 AGUAJITO ROAD MONTEREY, CA 93940**  
The name, address and telephone number of the plaintiff's attorney, or plaintiff without an attorney, is (*El nombre, la direccion y el numero de telefono del abogado del demandante, o del demandante que no tiene abogado, es:*)

**Stephen W. Pearson, Esq. (SBN 48452)**  
**NOLAND, HAMERLY, ETIENNE & HOSS**  
**333 Salinas Street, P.O. Box 2510 Salinas, CA 93902-2510**  
**(818) 424-1414, (831) 424-1975**  
**NOTICE TO THE PERSON SERVED:** You are served as an individual defendant.  
Date: Oct. 23, 2012  
(s) Connie Mazzei, Clerk  
by J. Nicholson, Deputy  
Publication Dates: Jan. 18, 25, Feb. 1, 8, 2013. (PC110)

## NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF NATHANIEL J. KENDALL

Case Number MP 20977  
To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of NATHANIEL J. KENDALL.

## A PETITION FOR PROBATE

has been filed by LORRAINE KENDALL in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

The Petition for Probate requests that LORRAINE KENDALL be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

**A hearing on the petition will be held on in this court as follows:**  
Date: March 20, 2013  
Time: 9:00 a.m.  
Dept.: 16

Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

**If you object** to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

**If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent**, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

**You may examine the file kept by the court.** If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a *Request for Special Notice* (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A *Request for Special Notice* form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner:  
Robert E. Williams  
215 W. Franklin St., #219  
Monterey, CA 93940  
(831) 372-8053  
(s) Robert E. Williams,  
Attorney for Petitioner.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 16, 2013.

Publication dates: Jan. 25, Feb. 1, 8, 2013. (PC113)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20130087  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:

**Vintage Senior Living, 1320 Padre Drive, Salinas, California 93901;** County of Monterey  
Vintage Senior Management, Inc., California, 23 Corporate Plaza, Suite 190, Newport Beach, CA 92660  
This business is conducted by a corporation

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 4/11/2008

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)

S/ Brian J. Flornes, CEO  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on January 14, 2013

NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.

The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

New Filing  
1/25, 2/1, 2/8, 2/15/13  
**CNS-2405465#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Jan. 25, Feb. 1, 8, 15, 2013. (PC114)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20130068  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:

**Dick Spencer & Associates, 24 Spindrift Ln., Carmel, CA 93923;** County of Monterey  
Richard P. Spencer, Jr., 24 Spindrift Ln., Carmel, CA 93923  
This business is conducted by an individual

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 01/01/1998

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)

S/ Richard P. Spencer, Jr.,  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on January 10, 2013

NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.

The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

Original Filing  
1/25, 2/1, 2/8, 2/15/13  
**CNS-2434743#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Jan. 25, Feb. 1, 8, 15, 2013. (PC115)

## SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

### ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME

Case No. M121501.  
TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, JOHN W. LeCHEMINANT and NOEMI LeCHEMINANT, on behalf of JOHNATHAN QUINTIL GOMEZ, a minor, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:  
**A.Present name:**  
JONATHAN QUINTIL GOMEZ

## Proposed name:

JOHNATHAN QUINTIL LeCHEMINANT  
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

**NOTICE OF HEARING:**  
DATE: March 15, 2013  
TIME: 9:00 a.m.  
DEPT: 14

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this *Order to Show Cause* shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Kay T. Kingsley  
Judge of the Superior Court  
Date filed: Jan. 18, 2013  
Clerk: Connie Mazzei  
Deputy: J. Nicholson  
Publication dates: Jan. 25, Feb. 1, 8, 15, 2013. (PC116)

## NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF STEVEN GUNTER

NUNNALLY, deceased

Case Number MP 20977

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of STEVEN GUNTER NUNNALLY, aka STEVEN G. NUNNALLY, aka STEVEN NUNNALLY.

## A PETITION FOR PROBATE

has been filed by SANDRA NUNNALLY in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

The Petition for Probate requests that SANDRA NUNNALLY be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

**A hearing on the petition will be held on in this court as follows:**  
Date: March 27, 2013  
Time: 9:00 a.m.  
Dept.: 16

Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

**If you object** to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

**If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent**, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

**You may examine the file kept by the court.** If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a *Request for Special Notice* (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A *Request for Special Notice* form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner:  
JENNIFER L. WALKER (SBN 215926)

Leach & Walker, PC  
24591 Silver cloud Court, Ste. 250  
Monterey, CA 93940  
(831) 373-2500  
(s) Jennifer L. Walker  
Attorney for Petitioner.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 23, 2013.

Publication dates: Jan. 25, Feb. 1, 8, 2013. (PC119)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20130114  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:

**Pacific Grove Honey, 240 Crocker Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950;** County of Monterey  
Grove Treasures, LLC, California, 2450 Watson Court, Palo Alto, CA 94303  
This business is conducted by a limited liability company

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)

S/ Jennifer Peery Managing Member  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on January 17, 2013

NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.

The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

Original Filing  
1/25, 2/1, 2/8, 2/15/13  
**CNS-2434743#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Jan. 25, Feb. 1, 8, 15, 2013. (PC117)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20130128. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **AMELIA'S GIFTS**, Doud Arcade Building #110, Ocean Ave. &

San Carlos, Carmel, CA 93921, Monterey County. SHIANG-PING TSAI, 348 Greenwich Way, Salinas, CA 93907-2166. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: N/A (s) Shiang-Ping Tsai. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 22, 2013. Publication dates: Jan. 25, Feb. 1, 8, 15, 2013. (PC 1118)

## NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF DENIS E. WAGNER, also known as DENIS EDWARD WAGNER, deceased

Case Number MP 20977

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of DENIS E. WAGNER, also known as DENIS EDWARD WAGNER..

## A PETITION FOR PROBATE

has been filed by SARAH S. JOHNSON in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

The Petition for Probate requests that SARAH S. JOHNSON be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

**A hearing on the petition will be held on in this court as follows:**  
Date: March 27, 2013  
Time: 9:00 a.m.  
Dept.: 16

Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

**If you object** to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

**If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent**, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

**You may examine the file kept by the court.** If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a *Request for Special Notice* (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A *Request for Special Notice* form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner:  
JENNIFER L. WALKER (SBN 215926)

Leach & Walker, PC  
24591 Silver cloud Court, Ste. 250  
Monterey, CA 93940  
(831) 373-2500  
(s) Jennifer L. Walker  
Attorney for Petitioner.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 23, 2013.

Publication dates: Jan. 25, Feb. 1, 8, 2013. (PC119)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20130114  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:

**Pacific Grove Honey, 240 Crocker Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950;** County of Monterey  
Grove Treasures, LLC, California, 2450 Watson Court, Palo Alto, CA 94303  
This business is conducted by a limited liability company

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)

S/ Jennifer Peery Managing Member  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on January 17, 2013

NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.

The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

Original Filing  
1/25, 2/1, 2/8, 2/15/13  
**CNS-2434743#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Jan. 25, Feb. 1, 8, 15, 2013. (PC117)

except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.

The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Original Filing  
2/1, 2/8, 2/15, 2/22/13  
**CNS-2437773#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Jan. 25, Feb. 1, 8, 2013. (PC201)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20130085  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:

**Beachwood Home, 225 The Crossroads #165, Carmel, CA 93923;** County of Monterey  
Dream By The Sea, LLC, CA, 225 The Crossroads #165, Carmel, CA 93923.  
This business is conducted by a limited liability company

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)

S/ Shannon Reilly Managing Member  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on January 14, 2013.

NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set



PRO CLASSIC

CARMEL POINT • \$3,625,000



SOLD

CARMEL • EXCLUSIVE • \$4,925,000



GUEST HOUSE • 7100 SF

CARMEL • \$2,395,000



GUEST STUDIO • 5617 SF

CARMEL • \$2,375,000



OCEAN VIEWS • 1760 SF

GOLDEN RECTANGLE



POINT LOBOS VIEWS

CARMEL • \$1,495,000



CUSTOM BUILT • 1766 SF



# OPEN HOUSES

From page 22RE

CARMEL VALLEY		
<b>\$1,595,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
8025 RIVER PLACE Carmel Valley Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$1,595,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
8025 RIVER PLACE Carmel Valley Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$1,875,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-3</b>
6450 Brookdale Drive Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 905-2842		
<b>\$1,875,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
6450 Brookdale Drive Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 905-2842		
<b>\$1,895,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 11-1</b>
9965 Holt Road Carmel Valley The Jones Group 238-4758		
<b>\$1,995,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
8023 River Pl Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 214-2250		
<b>\$1,995,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
8023 River Pl Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-3444		

CASTROVILLE		
<b>\$950,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Wed 10-11-30</b>
186 Monterey Dunes Way Castroville (Moss Sotheby's Int'l RE 402-3800		

MONTEREY		
<b>\$375,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Thursday 1-4</b>
1 Surf Way #311 Monterey Keller Williams Realty 320-2043		

MONTEREY		
<b>\$375,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
1 Surf Way #311 Monterey Keller Williams Realty 320-2043		
<b>\$420,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 2-5</b>
1 Surf Way #225 Monterey Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$430,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
1246 Prescott Monterey The Jones Group 277-8217		
<b>\$499,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
1 Surf Way #236 Monterey Keller Williams Realty 920-2013		
<b>\$499,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Su 10-4</b>
1 Surf Way #236 Monterey Keller Williams Realty 320-2043		
<b>\$499,900</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
641 Newton Monterey Sotheby's Int'l RE 224-2198		
<b>\$499,900</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
641 Newton Monterey Sotheby's Int'l RE 420-8000		
<b>\$595,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>
759 W Franklin Street Monterey Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$619,000</b>	<b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 1-4</b>
835 Doud Street Monterey Keller Williams Realty 521-0726		
<b>\$798,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Fri Sa Su</b>
735 Grace Street Monterey The Jones Group 601-5800		

Carmel reads The Pine Cone



**\$2,195,000** **4bd 3ba** **Sa 1-4**  
887 Via Mirada Monterey  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

MONTEREY/SALINAS HIGHWAY		
<b>\$815,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
25607 Creekview Circle Mtry/Slns Hwy Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$1,025,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1:30-3</b>
10600 Saddle Road Mtry/Slns Hwy Sotheby's Int'l RE 596-0027		
<b>\$1,695,000</b>	<b>3bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
25950 Colt Lane Mtry/Slns Hwy Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-7814		
<b>\$1,695,000</b>	<b>3bd 4ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
25950 Colt Lane Mtry/Slns Hwy Sotheby's Int'l RE 595-7633		
<b>\$2,279,000</b>	<b>4bd 5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
10255 Saddle Road Mtry/Slns Hwy Sotheby's Int'l RE 377-3838		
<b>\$3,195,000</b>	<b>5bd 7ba</b>	<b>Fr 1-4</b>
8120 Manjares Mtry/Slns Hwy Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-5389		

<b>\$3,195,000</b>	<b>5bd 7ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
8120 Manjares Mtry/Slns Hwy Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-5389		
<b>\$4,345,000</b>	<b>6bd 9ba</b>	<b>Fr 1-4</b>
7820 Monterra Oaks Road Mtry/Slns Hwy Sotheby's Int'l RE 595-9291		
<b>\$4,345,000</b>	<b>6bd 9ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
7820 Monterra Oaks Road Mtry/Slns Hwy Sotheby's Int'l RE 595-9291		

PACIFIC GROVE		
<b>\$405,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
237 Congress Avenue Pacific Grove Keller Williams Realty 521-0726		
<b>\$405,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>
237 Congress Avenue Pacific Grove Keller Williams Realty 521-7099		
<b>\$485,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5a</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>
703 Redwood Lane Pacific Grove Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$558,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 1:30-3:30</b>
519 7th Street Pacific Grove The Jones Group 238-4758		
<b>\$599,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
156 Forest Avenue Pacific Grove Keller Williams Realty 596-1214		
<b>\$599,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
156 Forest Avenue Pacific Grove Keller Williams Realty 236-6400		
<b>\$657,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
310 Carmel Avenue Pacific Grove The Jones Group 917-4534		
<b>\$699,500</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
610 19th Street Pacific Grove Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2224		
<b>\$899,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
1036 Shell Avenue Pacific Grove J.R. Rouse Real Estate 402-2017		

Continues next page

# PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20130142. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **DONAL BATIKS** 225 Crossroads Blvd., Suite 375, Carmel, CA 93923. Monterey County. DONALD STEVEN RICKER, 111 Bean Creek Rd. #114, Scotts Valley, CA 95066. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: N/A. (s) Donald S. Ricker. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 4, 2013. Publication dates: Feb. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2013. (PC 205)

**NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE** of GLENORE F. MEYER, also known as LENORE FLORENCE MEYER Case Number MP 20991 To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of LENORE F. MEYER, also known as LENORE FLORENCE MEYER. A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by DALE MEREDITH MEYER in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY. The Petition for Probate requests that DALE MEREDITH MEYER be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court. THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

**A hearing on the petition will be held on in this court as follows:**  
Date: April 14, 2013  
Time: 9:00 a.m.  
Dept.: 16  
Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguijito Road, Monterey, CA 93940. If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney. If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above. You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk. Attorney for petitioner: DONALD F. LEACH (SBN 154729) LEACH & WALKER, A Professional Corporation 24591 Silver Cloud Ct., Suite 250 Monterey, CA 93940

(831) 373-2500 (s) Donald F. Leach, Attorney for Petitioner. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 24, 2013. Publication dates: Feb. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2013. (PC207)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20130164. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **EL CANTARO VEGAN MEXICAN RESTAURANT**, 791 Foam St., Monterey, CA 93940. Monterey County. LUVIA CRUZ, 1035 Fitzgeral, Salinas, CA 93906. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Jan. 28, 2013 (s) Luvia Cruz. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 28, 2013. Publication dates: Feb. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2013. (PC 208)

**STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME** File No. 20110878. The following person(s) have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name(s) listed: **YONKA SIGNATURE DAY SPA** 118 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923. The fictitious business name was filed in Monterey County on April 14, 2011. File Number 20110878. REGISTERED OWNER(S): 1. CHANTAL TOURTIN 25021 Hidden Mesa Ct., Monterey, CA 93940 This business was conducted by an individual. (s) Chantal Tourtin. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 30, 2013. Publication dates: Feb. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2013 (PC209).

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20130187. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CINQ MONDES SPA PARIS CARMEL**, 118 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923. Monterey County. CINQ MONDES SPA PARIS CARMEL LLC, CA, 118 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Jan. 1, 2013. (s) Philippe Tourtin, CEO. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 30, 2013. Publication dates: Feb. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2013. (PC 210)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20130132. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MONSTER GODDESS**, 1132 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. Monterey County. CHO-RONG LUI, 1076 Presidio Rd., Pebble Beach, CA 93953. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: N/A. (s) Cho-Rong Lui. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 23, 2013. Publication dates: Feb. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2013. (PC 211)

Trustee Sale No. 729327CA Loan No. 0683570543 Title Order No. 080168130-CA-MAI **NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE** YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 09-23-2004. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. On 03-01-2013 at 10:00 AM, CALIFORNIA RECONVEYANCE COMPANY as the duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust Recorded 09-30-2004, Book , Page , Instrument 2004104951, of official records in the Office of the Recorder of MONTEREY County, California, executed by: MARK SMITH AND BERNADETTE SMITH, TRUSTEES OF THE SMITH FAMILY 1999 REVOCABLE TRUST U/D/T DATED SEPTEMBER 24, 1999, as Trustor, WASHINGTON MUTUAL BANK, FA, as

Beneficiary, will sell at public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn by a state or national bank, a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association, or savings bank specified in section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state. Sale will be held by the duly appointed trustee as shown below, of all right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant to the Deed of Trust. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. Place of Sale: AT THE MAIN ENTRANCE TO THE COUNTY ADMINISTRATION BUILDING, 168 W. ALISAL STREET, SALINAS, CA Legal Description: PARCEL 1: PARCEL D-3, IN THE COUNTY OF MONTEREY, STATE OF CALIFORNIA, AS SHOWN ON THAT CERTAIN MAP FILED FOR RECORD JUNE 8, 1979, IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY RECORDER OF SAID COUNTY, IN VOLUME 13 OF PARCEL MAPS, AT PAGE 75. PARCEL 2: A NON-EXCLUSIVE EASEMENT OVER ALL THAT "30" P.D.E. AND P.U.E", LYING WITH PARCELS D-1 AND D-4, AS SHOWN ON THAT CERTAIN MAP FILED FOR RECORD JUNE 8, 1979, IN VOLUME 13 OF PARCEL MAPS, AT PAGE 75. MONTEREY COUNTY RECORDS. PARCEL 3: EASEMENT FOR PRIVATE ROAD AND UTILITIES, 60 FEET WIDE OVER THE WESTERLY BOUNDARY OF PARCELS A, B, AND C. AS SAID PARCELS ARE SHOWN ON THAT CERTAIN MAP FILED FOR RECORD OCTOBER 26, 1977, IN VOLUME 12 OF PARCEL MAPS, AT PAGE 1, MONTEREY COUNTY RECORDS. PARCEL 4: A NON-EXCLUSIVE EASEMENT OVER THAT PORTION OF PRADO DEL SOL (A PRIVATE ROAD) LYING WITHIN PARCEL D-1, AS SHOWN ON THAT CERTAIN MAP FILED FOR RECORD JUNE 8, 1979, IN VOLUME 13 OF PARCEL MAPS, AT PAGE 75, MONTEREY COUNTY RECORDS. Amount of unpaid balance and other charges: \$1,652,276.11 (estimated) Street address and other common designation of the real property: 27299 PRADO DEL SOL CARMEL, CA 93923 APN Number: 169-211-033-000 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. The property heretofore described is being sold "as is". In compliance with California Civil Code 2923.5(c) the mortgagee, trustee, beneficiary, or authorized agent declares: that it has contacted the borrower(s) to assess their financial situation and to explore options to avoid foreclosure; or that it has made efforts to contact the borrower(s) to assess their financial situation and to explore options to avoid foreclosure by one of the following methods: by telephone; by United States mail; either 1st class or certified; by overnight delivery; by personal delivery; by e-mail; by face to face meeting. DATE: 01-31-2013 CALIFORNIA RECONVEYANCE COMPANY, as Trustee REGINA CANTRELL, ASSISTANT SECRETARY California Reconveyance Company 9200 Oakdale Avenue Mail Stop: CA2-4379 Chatsworth, CA 91311 800-892-6902 CALIFORNIA RECONVEYANCE COMPANY IS A DEBT COLLECTOR ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT. ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE. For Sales Information: www.lpsasap.com or 1 - 7 1 4 - 7 3 0 - 2 7 2 7 www.priorityposting.com or 1-714-573-1965 www.auction.com or 1-800-280-2832 NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS: If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership

of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER: The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, this information can be obtained from one of the following three companies: LPS Agency Sales & Posting at (714) 730-2727, or visit the Internet Web site www.lpsasap.com (Registration required to search for sale information) or Priority Posting & Publishing at (714) 573-1965 or visit the Internet Web site www.priorityposting.com (Click on the link for "Advanced Search" to search for sale information), or auction.com at 1-800-280-2832 or visit the Internet Web site www.auction.com, using the Trustee Sale No. shown above. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way

to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. P1018803 2/8, 2/15, 02/22/2013 Publication dates: Feb. 8, 15, 22, 2013. (PC 212)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20130173. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **HILBERT'S CONSTRUCTION & MAINTENANCE**, 808 Walnut Street, Pacific Grove, CA 93940. Monterey County. DAVID JOHN HILBERT, 808 Walnut Street, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Jan. 29, 2013. (s) David Hilbert. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 29, 2013. Publication dates: Feb. 8, 15, 22, Mar. 1, 2013. (PC 214)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20130129. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **GALDINOS LANDSCAPE & MAINTENANCE**, 42 Southbank Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924. Monterey County. GALDINO OSORNIO, 42 Southbank Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: May 31, 2012. (s) Galdino Osornio. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 22, 2013. Publication dates: Feb. 8, 15, 22, Mar. 1, 2013. (PC 215)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20130133. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ACTI-KARE RESPONSIVE IN-HOME CARE**, 240 San Miguel Canyon Rd., Royal Oaks, CA 95076.

Monterey County. GREENWORKS BUILT FUNDAMENTAL SOLUTIONS INC., 240 San Miguel Canyon Rd., Royal Oaks, CA 95076. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Jan. 23, 2013. (s) Jennifer Farmer, CEO. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 23, 2013. Publication dates: Feb. 8, 15, 22, Mar. 1, 2013. (PC 216)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20130241. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **STILLWATER LANDSCAPING AND MAINTENANCE**, 216 Fountain Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. Monterey County. CHARLES H. PHILLIPS, 910 Beauford Pl., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: July, 1995. (s) Charles H. Phillips. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 5, 2013. Publication dates: Feb. 8, 15, 22, Mar. 1, 2013. (PC 218)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20130242. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **NATURAL SOLUTION PEST CONTROL**, 216 Fountain Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. Monterey County. CHARLES H. PHILLIPS, 910 Beauford Pl., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Jan. 2004. (s) Charles H. Phillips. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 5, 2013. Publication dates: Feb. 8, 15, 22, Mar. 1, 2013. (PC 219)

## LIEN SALE AUCTION ADVERTISEMENT

Notice is hereby given that a public lien sale of the following described personal property will be held at 12:30 PM on **FEBRUARY 26, 2013** The property is stored at **LEONARD'S LOCKERS**, 816 Elvee Drive, Salinas CA. The items to be sold are generally described as follows:

NAME OF TENANT	GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF GOODS
GUILLERMO HERNANDEZ	Toys/ suitcases/ vacuum/ tools/ power tools/ ladders
CORNELIO SUPNET JR	Washer/ Dryer/ headboard/ footboard/mattress/ gardener/ lawn equipment/ 5 boxes/ tools
ANA AVILA	Headboard/ footboard/ clothing/ bedding/ 10 boxes/ 10 bags
OSVALDO RENDON	Stereo/ speakers/ radio/ DVD/ clothing/ bedding/ bike/ 2 bags/ tools/ toolbox
JOSEPH VILLALOBOS	Records/ tapes/ CDs/ DVDs/ fan/ dresser/ chest of drawers/ trunks/ 30 boxes/ 2 bags/ wood/ baskets
BELINDA LOPEZ	Television, big screen/ mattress/ vacuum
JOHN HERNANDEZ	Utensils/ pans/ microwave/ pictures/ paintings/ artwork/ big screen/ 2 boxes
MELISSA OLVERA	
1st unit	Pictures/ chairs/ television/ mattress/ dresser/ chest of drawers/ rugs/ 30+ boxes/ 5+ bags/ hand truck/ wood
MELISSA OLVERA	
2nd unit	Pictures/ paintings/ artwork/ hutch/ arm chair/ misc. table/ chairs/ collectables/ mattress/ dresser/ mirror/ chest of drawers/ rugs/ 65 boxes
JAMES F COMBS	Pictures/ paintings/ artwork/ television/ Stereo/ speakers/ radio/ clothing/ bedding/ toys/ computers/ metal
RHONDA RAY	Chairs/ television/ stereo/ fan/ tv cart/ clothing/ bedding/ suitcases/ 70 boxes/ 10 bags
VICTORIA M ZITACUARO	Refrigerator/ recliner/ mattress/ spring/ frame
ELIZABETH SANCHEZ	Pictures/ paintings/ artwork/ bedding/ suitcases/ 10 boxes/ liquor
SAURENA FLORES	Dining table/ chairs/ chest of drawers/ 3 boxes/ exercise equipment
NATHAN BIGHAM	Star Wars posters/ 60 boxes

This notice is given in accordance with the provisions of Section 21700 et seq of the Business & Professions Code of the State of California. J. Michael's Auctions & Vehicle Lien Service, Inc. Bond #1836232

Publication date: Feb. 8, 15, 2013 (PC218)

From previous page

**PACIFIC GROVE**

<b>\$899,000</b> 3bd 3ba 920 Cedar Street The Jones Group	<b>Su 2-4</b> Pacific Grove 917-4534
<b>\$1,049,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 311 Chestnut Street The Jones Group	<b>Su 2-4</b> Pacific Grove 277-8217
<b>\$1,295,000</b> 4bd 2ba 777 Sinex Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Pacific Grove 626-2221
<b>\$1,800,000</b> 4bd 4ba 131 7th Street Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Fr 2-5 Sa Su 12-4</b> Pacific Grove 622-1040

**PASADERA**

<b>\$1,295,000</b> 3bd 3ba 110 Las Brisas Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-4</b> Pasadena 596-9726
<b>\$1,495,000</b> 3bd 3ba 417 Mirador Ct Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Pasadena 596-9726
<b>\$1,495,000</b> 3bd 3ba 417 Mirador Ct Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-4</b> Pasadena 277-3838
<b>\$2,700,000</b> 4bd 4.5ba 304 Pasadena Court Robert Egan/Egan & Company	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Pasadena 920-2960
<b>\$3,750,000</b> 4bd 5ba 413 Estrella D'Oro Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Pasadena 277-3838

**PEBBLE BEACH**

<b>\$649,000</b> 3bd 1.5ba 2964 CRESCENT ROAD Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222
<b>\$649,000</b> 3bd 1.5ba 2964 CRESCENT ROAD Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222
<b>\$795,000</b> 3bd 2ba 4059 Crest Road Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 10-12</b> Pebble Beach 622-1040
<b>\$1,075,000</b> 4bd 4ba 2857 Congress Road Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Su 1-3</b> Pebble Beach 622-1040
<b>\$1,428,240</b> 3bd 3ba 2824 Sloat Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Fr 1:30-3:30</b> Pebble Beach 236-0814
<b>\$1,700,000</b> 4bd 5ba 1086 Trappers Trail Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 622-1040
<b>\$2,148,000</b> 3bd 3ba 3109 Sloat Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Pebble Beach 920-7868
<b>\$3,250,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 1202 Hawkins Way Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Fr Sa 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 622-1040
<b>\$5,995,000</b> 7bd 7ba 3108 Flavin Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 277-1169

**SEASIDE**

<b>\$60,000</b> 2bd 2ba 1146 Birch Avenue Keller Williams Realty	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 2-4</b> Seaside 383-9991
<b>\$365,000</b> 3bd 2ba 1729 Napa Street Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Seaside 622-1040
<b>\$439,000</b> 3bd 2ba 1317 Yosemite Street Keller Williams Realty	<b>Su 1-4</b> Seaside 559-978-4584

**HOUSE OF THE WEEK**



**EXQUISITE PEBBLE BEACH CONTEMPORARY**

This newly built stylish 7,807 sq. ft. estate home sits on 1 acre high above the ocean with glorious sunset views. Think glass and an open air feel that flows beautifully from the vaulted entry to the large family room, open kitchen and dining room. The tall beamed ceilings and multitude of large windows let an abundance of light enhance every room no matter what time of day. The quality and finishes are top of the line as well as the elaborate lighting. Also on the main level is the master suite, a large office and two 2-car garages. Descend the winding staircase to another world of fun and entertainment! In addition to the 3 spacious bedroom suites, there is a gigantic game room, a media room wired for home theater surround sound, a library, and an even bigger great room with fireplace with doors to the lower patio and beautiful views. This is the perfect family or golfer's retreat with multiple spaces for all to play and entertain! Listed below replacement cost and priced to sell!

\$4,200,000 | 4 Beds, 4.5 Baths | [www.3106Flavin.com](http://www.3106Flavin.com)  
Visit the website for more photos or call for a private showing



**PETER BUTLER**  
831.277.7229  
[peterbutler@carmelrealtycompany.com](mailto:peterbutler@carmelrealtycompany.com)  
[www.PeterButlerProperties.com](http://www.PeterButlerProperties.com)  
DRE #01222453



**Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff**

**Real Estate & Big Sur**

**Jung Yi**, [jung@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:jung@carmelpinecone.com) ..... (831) 274-8646

**Carmel-by-Sea, Carmel Valley & Mouth of the Valley**

**Joann Kiehn**, [joann@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:joann@carmelpinecone.com) ..... (831) 274-8655

**Obituaries, Calendar, Service Directory, Classifieds**

**Vanessa Jimenez**, [vanessa@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:vanessa@carmelpinecone.com) ..... (831) 274-8652

**Monterey, Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, Seaside & Sand City**

**Meena Lewellen**, [meena@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:meena@carmelpinecone.com) ..... (831) 274-8590

**Legals, Accounting, Subscriptions**

**Irma Garcia**, [irma@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:irma@carmelpinecone.com) ..... (831) 274-8645

**Pine Cone Prestige Real Estate Classifieds**

(831) 274-8652

**Condo for Rent**

LIVE IN THE DOWNTOWN VILLAGE OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA IN THE AWARD WINNING VIEJO CARMEL DEVELOPMENT! A beautiful 2 bedroom 2.5 bath condo is now available for \$2,650 per month. Includes 2 covered parking places and in unit laundry. Please call (408) 402-9877. TF

**For Rent**

PEBBLE BEACH - 3bd/3ba home for rent during AT&T week feb.4-10 inside main gate. \$3200. Pets welcome. (831) 758-1303 1/25

**Vacation Rentals**

CARMEL - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. [www.carmelbeachcottage.com](http://www.carmelbeachcottage.com). (650) 948-5939 TF

**For Sale**

CARMEL VIEWS LOT END OF CUL-DE-SAC. 19,600 sqft. w/permitted drilled well. Tested by drill contractor in 2005. @5-6GPM. needs County test to build. Lot located next to 4245 Canada Lane. Priced to sell only \$169,500. Call Owner: (808) 895-0786 2/1

**Real Estate Classified**  
**Deadline: Tuesday 4:00 pm**  
**Call (831) 274-8652**

**Vacation Rentals**

CARMEL - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See [www.carmelbeachcottage.com](http://www.carmelbeachcottage.com) firstcarmelbeachcottage.com TF

**Rental Wanted**

72 YEAR OLD NUN SEEKS RENTAL IN CARMEL AREA, preferably a quiet setting surrounded by nature, possibly a guest house. Completely reliable, local references available. Please call (505) 471-4713 2/1

**Studio For Rent**

CARMEL STUDIO - \$875/mo. Near bus line. Full kitchen/bath. Small deck with French doors. Utilities paid and cable. W/D. Refs. checked. First & last required. No pets/smoking. Call after 6 p.m. (831) 624-8289 2/1, 8

**Vacation Rentals**

CARMEL - furnished rentals. Walk to town/beach. Fouratt Simmons RE. Call (831) 659-8230 TF

**Property Management**

**VK ASSOCIATES**  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES  
Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals  
831-626-2150  
[www.vk-associates.com](http://www.vk-associates.com)

**Property Management**

**PineCone Properties, Inc.**

Property Management is our only Business... Professional Services for Discerning Owners!  
**831-626-2800**  
[www.pineconerentals.com](http://www.pineconerentals.com)

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes Exceptional Rental Properties Long Term or Monthly Rentals Furnished or Unfurnished

26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

The Carmel Pine Cone

**PRESIDENT'S DAY DEADLINES:**

**Friday, February 15, noon**

Classified/Legal • Pine Cone Display Ads  
Calendar Submissions  
News releases/Letters

The Pine Cone office will be CLOSED Mon., Feb. 18.

**Carmel Rentals**

Vacation Rental & Long-Term Home Rentals

Jerry Warner, Broker  
**831-625-5217**  
Ocean & Dolores, Carmel

**SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.**  
[www.sancarlosagency.com](http://www.sancarlosagency.com)

Carmel Chamber 2011 Winner  
**Real Estate Award of Excellence**

Your Full Service Real Estate Office for

- Sales
- Vacation Rentals
- Property Management

831-624-3846 info@sancarlosagency.com  
Honesty, Fairness & Superior Service for over 55 years

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

**RENTING THE PENINSULA'S MOST BEAUTIFUL HOMES**

Long Term Rental Homes | Luxury Vacation Rentals  
Special Events | Real Estate Sales

Please Call One of Our Experts  
831.622.1000  
Or Browse Our Luxury Portfolio Online  
[www.carmelrealtycompany.com](http://www.carmelrealtycompany.com)

# COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

#1 ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA | ESTABLISHED 1906



**BIG SUR | 134 ACRES | \$950,000**  
Located on the original Santa Lucia Ranch lands.



## CONNECTIONS THAT GET YOU PLACES

Coldwell Banker's unsurpassed network of 62 offices in Northern California, 127 offices in California and 3,252 offices around the world mean that whether you are buying or selling a home, we have you covered locally and globally.

It pays to be connected. Connect with Coldwell Banker today and discover what we can do for you.

CaliforniaMoves.com



**BIG SUR | 2BR, 2BA | \$1,945,000**  
On 2.5 acres of privacy with 180 degree views.



**CARMEL | 2BR, 2BA | \$1,099,000**  
A gem of a hideaway. Walk to ocean and beach.



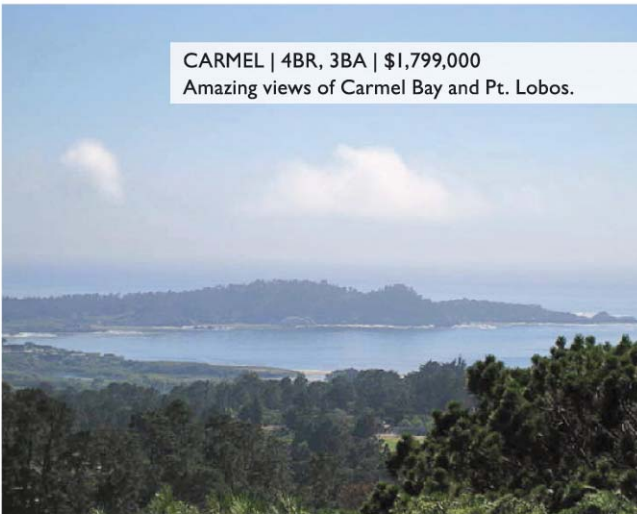
**CARMEL VALLEY | 104 ACRES | \$1,495,000**  
Spectacular views of the Santa Lucia Mountains.



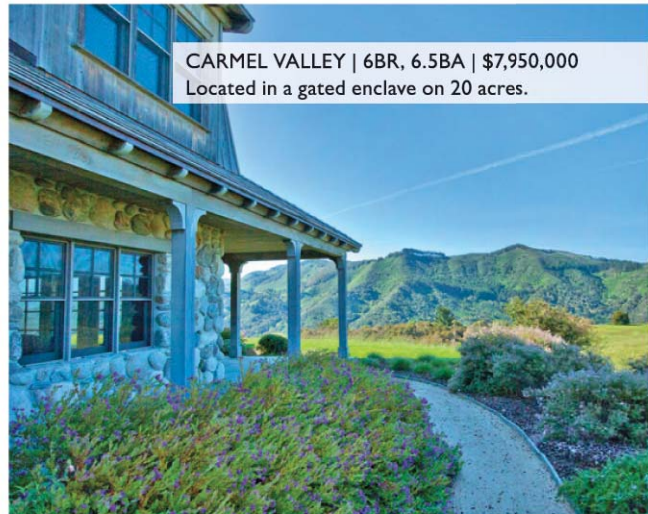
**CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 4BR, 3BA | \$1,695,000**  
Stunning contemporary. Ocean views surround you.



**CARMEL | 4BR, 3BA | \$1,799,000**  
Amazing views of Carmel Bay and Pt. Lobos.



**CARMEL VALLEY | 6BR, 6.5BA | \$7,950,000**  
Located in a gated enclave on 20 acres.



**CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 4BR, 3+BA | \$9,400,000**  
On the edge of the Pacific with amazing views.



**CARMEL | 3BR, 2.5BA | \$2,695,000**  
Carmel Point; where natural beauty meets the sea.



**PEBBLE BEACH | 2BR, 2BA | \$950,000**  
A serene setting off Bird Rock Road.



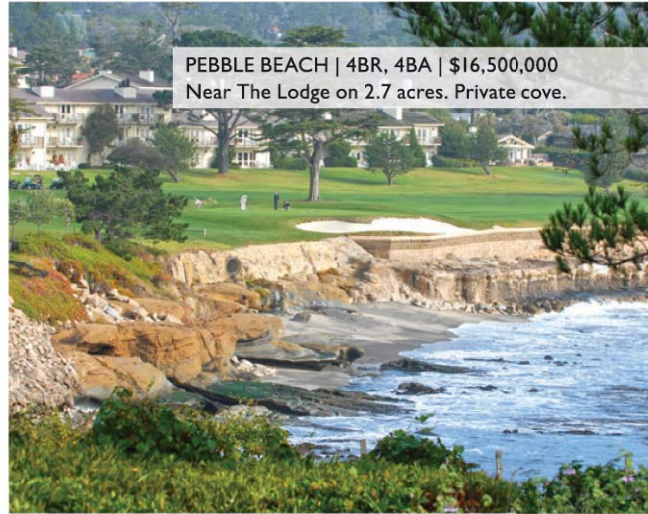
**CARMEL | 3BR, 2.5BA | \$648,500**  
Spacious, light and bright, two-story condo.



**CARMEL | 3BR, 3+BA | \$3,200,000**  
Beautiful traditional home with serene views.



**PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR, 4BA | \$16,500,000**  
Near The Lodge on 2.7 acres. Private cove.



**CARMEL BY THE SEA**  
Junipero 2 SW of 5th & Ocean 3NE of Lincoln  
831.626.2221 831.626.2225

**CARMEL RANCHO**  
3775 Via Nona Marie  
831.626.2222

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
501 Lighthouse Ave & 650 Lighthouse Ave  
831.626.2226 831.626.2224

**PEBBLE BEACH**  
At The Lodge  
831.626.2223

**FEBRUARY 4 - 10, 2013**

# **AT&T PEBBLE BEACH**

**NATIONAL PRO-AM**

**PEBBLE BEACH ■ MPCC ■ SPYGLASS**

- **Tickets, pairings, parking and shuttles**
- **Phil Mickelson makes a move on Mark O'Meara's record**
- **The amazing effort it takes to stage a major golf event**
- **What to wear during the tournament — whether you're watching in person or at home**
- **Profiles of the celebrities, and the AT&T's fabulous history**



# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

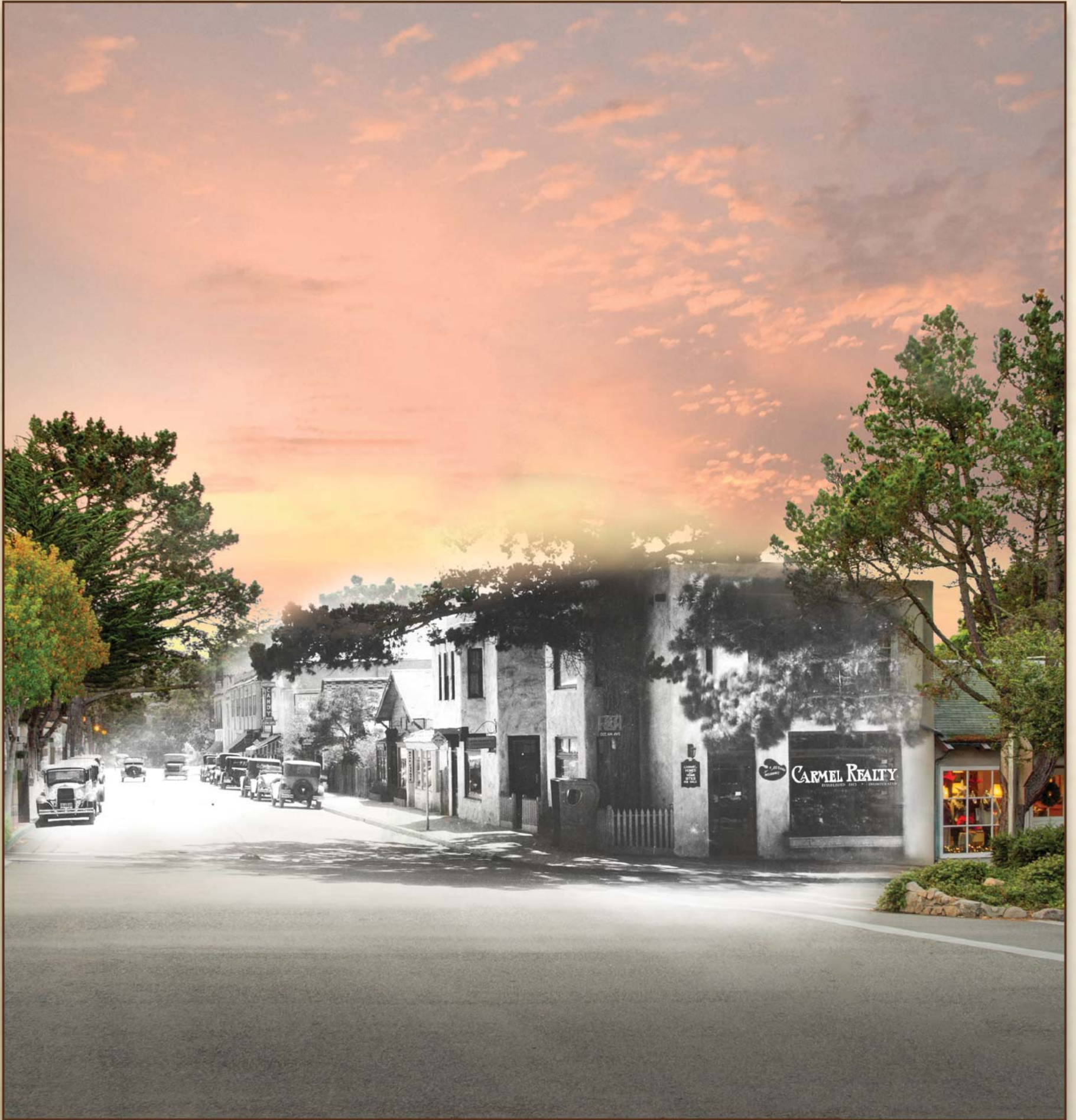
ESTABLISHED 1913

1913

1932

1950

2013



CELEBRATING 100 YEARS OF COMMUNITY



# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

## CARMEL | CARMEL VALLEY



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$8,500,000 | [www.37RanchoSanCarlos.com](http://www.37RanchoSanCarlos.com)



6 beds, 8.5 baths | \$5,750,000 | [www.5493OakTrail.com](http://www.5493OakTrail.com)



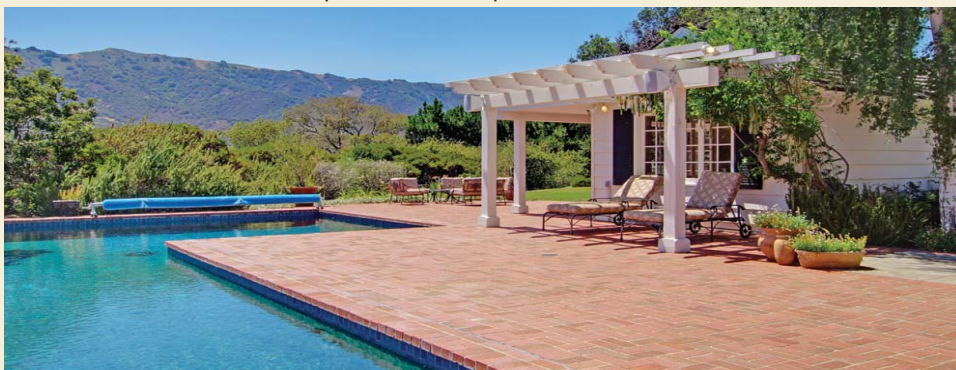
6 beds, 6+ baths | \$4,600,000 | [www.5452QuailMeadows.com](http://www.5452QuailMeadows.com)



3 beds, 2 baths | \$4,450,000 | [www.42YankeePoint.com](http://www.42YankeePoint.com)



3 beds, 2 baths | \$3,450,000 | [www.SandAndSeaCarmel.com](http://www.SandAndSeaCarmel.com)



4 beds, 5 baths | \$2,450,000 | [www.ViaLosZorros.com](http://www.ViaLosZorros.com)



3 beds, 4.5 baths | \$1,995,000 | [www.Mission4SE13th.com](http://www.Mission4SE13th.com)



3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,710,000 | [www.Mission2NWof11th.com](http://www.Mission2NWof11th.com)



2 beds, 2 baths | \$1,395,000 | [www.Dolores4SWof10th.com](http://www.Dolores4SWof10th.com)



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,375,000 | [www.16YankeePointDrive.com](http://www.16YankeePointDrive.com)



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$1,265,000 | [www.28046Dove.com](http://www.28046Dove.com)



3 beds, 4 baths | \$1,099,000 | [www.28042DoveCourt.com](http://www.28042DoveCourt.com)

831.622.1000 | [www.carmelrealtycompany.com](http://www.carmelrealtycompany.com)

*A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years*



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | \$4,450,000 | 3 Bed, 2 Bath | [www.42YankeePoint.com](http://www.42YankeePoint.com)



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | \$1,710,000 | 3 Bed, 2 Bath | [www.Mission2NWof11th.com](http://www.Mission2NWof11th.com)



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



BOBBIE EHRENPREIS | 831.915.8010 | [bobbie@carmelrealtycompany.com](mailto:bobbie@carmelrealtycompany.com)

[www.carmelrealtycompany.com](http://www.carmelrealtycompany.com) | A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years

DRE# 01136716





# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

## PEBBLE BEACH



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$24,000,000 | [www.3372SeventeenMileDrive.com](http://www.3372SeventeenMileDrive.com)



6 beds, 6+ baths | \$15,600,000 | [www.CrespiPebbleBeach.com](http://www.CrespiPebbleBeach.com)



4 beds, 5+ baths | \$8,950,000 | [www.1601Sonado.com](http://www.1601Sonado.com)



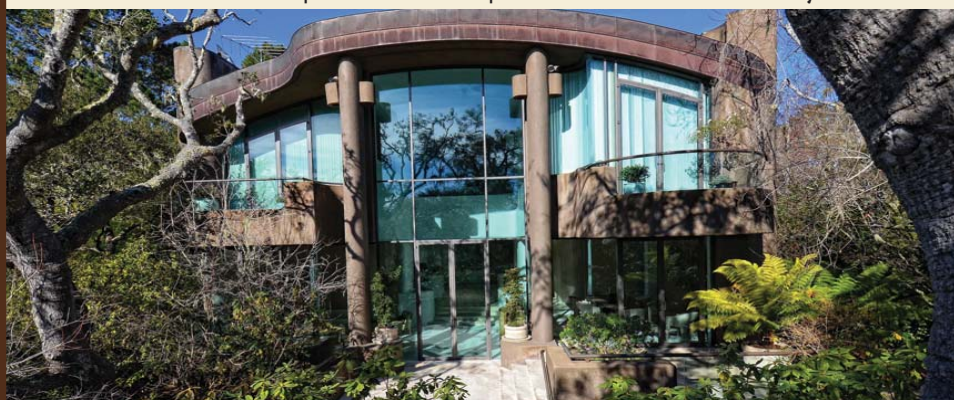
7,900+ Sq. Ft. | \$6,695,000 | [www.3340Ondulado.com](http://www.3340Ondulado.com)



5 beds, 4+ baths | \$5,950,000 | [www.3211PalmeroWay.com](http://www.3211PalmeroWay.com)



5 beds, 5.5 baths | \$4,950,000 | [www.3237-17MileDrive.com](http://www.3237-17MileDrive.com)



7,000 Sq. Ft. | \$4,600,000 | [www.1495PadreLane.com](http://www.1495PadreLane.com)



6 beds, 6.5 baths | \$3,900,000 | [www.3130Flavin.com](http://www.3130Flavin.com)



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,900,000 | [www.TheOldDrive.com](http://www.TheOldDrive.com)



4 beds, 3+ baths | \$2,250,000 | [www.3061BirdRockRd.com](http://www.3061BirdRockRd.com)

DANA BAMBACE  
EDDY & ROBERTA BENNETT  
SARAH BOUCHIER  
PETER BUTLER  
MIKE CANNING  
KENT & LAURA CIUCCI  
LISA TALLEY DEAN

MARK DUCHESNE  
BOBBIE EHRENPREIS  
SUSAN FREELAND  
CHERYL HEYERMANN  
MALONE HODGES  
DAVE HOWARTH

COURTNEY GOLDING JONES  
LYNN KNOOP  
GREG KRAFT  
STEVE LAVAUTE  
MARCIE LOWE  
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH  
LINDA MILLER

VICKI & BILL MITCHELL  
TERRY PERSHALL  
CHRIS PRYOR  
SANDY SCOTT  
MARK SOLLENBERGER  
DOUG STEINY  
PAT WARD

831.622.1000 | [www.carmelrealtycompany.com](http://www.carmelrealtycompany.com)

*A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years*



2013



# SCHEDULE, TICKETS & PARKING

## February 4 - 10

■ **Pebble Beach Golf Links**  
(6,737 yards, par 72)

■ **MPCC Shore Course**  
(6,875 yards, par 70)

■ **Spyglass Hill Golf Course**  
(6,938 yards, par 72)

■ **Purse: \$6,500,000**

■ **Winning share:**  
\$1,170,000

■ **2012 Champion:**  
Phil Mickelson

### Schedule:

**Friday, February 8**

8 a.m. • Second round — all three courses.

TV coverage: The Golf Channel, noon-3 p.m. and 5:30-8:30 p.m.

**Saturday, February 9**

8 a.m. • Third round — all three courses (cut made after play).

TV coverage: CBS, noon-3 p.m.

**Sunday, February 10**

7:30 a.m. • Final round — Pebble Beach Golf Links (60 low pros and 25 low teams).

TV coverage: CBS, noon-3:30 p.m.

### Ticket Information

#### Daily Ticket

■ \$60 for each tournament round  
■ Children under 12 admitted free if accompanied by a paid adult.

**Season Badge** • \$150 — Entitles holder entrance to the tournament for seven full days at all three courses.

**Any Day Ticket** • \$60 for single tickets; \$42.50 each when purchased in quantities of 10 or more.

**Where to buy:** Online at [www.attpb-golf.com](http://www.attpb-golf.com) or by telephone at (800) 541-9091. A ticket office is also located on Portola Road near the Equestrian Center in Pebble Beach, with hours Monday to Friday from 7 a.m. to 3 p.m. during the tournament. Will Call will be at the CSUMB parking area.

Daily tickets will also be sold at the Carmel shuttle stop in front of Carmel Plaza shopping center, at the Carmel Chamber of Commerce visitors center on San Carlos Street near Fifth Avenue, at the Pacific Grove admission trailer (17 Mile Drive at the P.G. Gate) and at the CSUMB parking area (follow signs from Highway 1 exit to CSUMB, approximately 10 miles north of Pebble Beach).

**Parking:** During tournament rounds, complimentary spectator



PHOTOS/COURTESY AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

Of all the wonderfully scenic holes at Pebble Beach, many say 18 (top), with its par-5 difficulty, reigns supreme. But close behind is the short-but-sweet 7th Hole (above), which takes players out onto Arrowhead Point.

parking is available on the CSUMB campus at the former Fort Ord, about 10 miles north of Pebble Beach on Highway 1, with frequent shuttle buses to deliver spectators to the competition courses, where other shuttle buses will also take them between courses.

Handicapped parking is available throughout the practice and tournament rounds inside Pebble Beach.

There are also convenient shuttle buses available from Carmel, Pacific Grove and Monterey to the Pro-Am.

Acknowledging what was already universally true, tournament officials are allowing **cell phones** on the courses during the tournament, but say they must remain on silent at all times. Calls may be placed and received in designated cell phone areas only.

**Cameras** are allowed only during practice rounds.

**Silence** is required during play to avoid distracting players. Marshalls are on all three courses to remind spectators when to be quiet. Whenever you see a marshall with raised hands you should refrain from making noise or moving.

**Prohibited items:** The following items are prohibited inside the entrance gate of the AT&T Thursday

through Sunday of tournament week:

■ Distracting devices or noise producing, electronic/compressed air, or any other such device.

■ Cameras: video or still capabilities, except media as credentialed or authorized by tournament staff (spectators' cameras only allowed during practice round days Mon.-Wed.)

■ Ladders, coolers, or food containers

■ Large bags or backpacks  
■ Signs, banners or posters (except autograph), of any size

■ Televisions and radios  
■ Radios capable of transmitting voice or other signals

■ Alcohol of any form or container, except on site sales or businesses

■ Pets (except service animals)

■ Bicycles

■ Metal spiked golf shoes

■ Weapons of any sort, whether licensed or permitted

■ Any item deemed potentially injurious, unlawful or dangerous to staff, volunteers or participants as determined in the sole discretion of the PGA Tour, tournament security personnel or law enforcement officials.

Exceptions: Folding chairs without bags and plastic water bottles are acceptable for entry.

## Auction Appraisal Event

Fine Jewelry  
February 27  
Carmel

Bonhams 1793

A Bonhams specialist will be available to offer complimentary auction estimates with a view to selling at upcoming auctions in New York, Los Angeles and San Francisco.

By appointment only  
+1 415 503 3306  
[lynne.arkin@bonhams.com](mailto:lynne.arkin@bonhams.com)

An antique sapphire and diamond necklace  
Sold for \$122,500

International Auctioneers and Appraisers - [bonhams.com](http://bonhams.com)

©2013 Bonhams Auctioneers Corp. All rights reserved. Bond No. 57bsbes3248

**JUST LISTED IN CARMEL**

A "real" Carmel house with a two story living room, Three bedrooms, two baths and a generous size studio. Not new, but charming with it's living room, dining room combination, kitchen with center island and breakfast room. Upstairs could either be a second master suite or two more bedrooms. French doors, lovely oversize corner lot and walking path. \$2,295,000

**PEBBLE BEACH BEST BUY**

This amazing home is looking for a new owner. It's easy to forget about a house that has been on the market for a while, but when one considers the fact that this home has four separate suites plus an extra bath for the pool, a gourmet kitchen, and glistening hardwood floors, it's something to reconsider. It has a nice ocean view from the front rooms plus a dramatic back patio with swimming pool sheltered from the wind. Very well priced at \$4,585,000

**QUINTESSENTIAL CARMEL**

OPEN SATURDAY 1:00 - 3:00

San Antonio & Santa Lucia, Carmel



ocean view deck. \$4,500,000

It is simply Carmel! One block to the beach, this 3BR, 3BA home is the best of the new with reminders of the past. Hardwood floors, a gourmet kitchen, formal dining, family room, upstairs master with

**PERFECTO CARMEL**

OPEN SATURDAY 1:00 - 3:00

San Carlos 7 NE of Santa Lucia



outdoors inside with oversize windows. \$1,099,000

Fresh as a daisy with hardwood floors, a new custom kitchen, and sparkling bathrooms. This two bedroom two, bath cottage with a den and wonderful back yard is an easy walk to the beach. Enjoy the



**Mary Bell**

Broker/Associate

831.626.2232 | 831.595.4999

DRE#00649274



2013



# THE LEGENDS

## Mickelson tries to follow in O'Meara's amazing Pro-Am footsteps

By MICHAEL JAMES

**M**ARK O'MEARA is known for his fluid swing, victories on five continents and genial personality — and for being the best player not in the World Golf Hall of Fame. Especially on the Pebble Beach Golf Links, O'Meara's legend is singular.

Amid the many sub-plots, the most prominent storyline of this week's AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am will be whether defending champion Phil Mickelson can match O'Meara's five career wins.

Dating to his first win in 1985, the last year the event was called the Bing Crosby National Pro-Am, O'Meara's success, in wins and consistency, is unequalled.

In addition to winning the tournament in 1989, 1990, 1992 and 1997, O'Meara has had five other top-10 finishes in the AT&T during his nearly 35-year tenure at Pebble Beach. He also won the State Amateur (1979), and AT&T Pro-Am team title (1984) with J.P. Diesel, an oil industry executive, at Pebble Beach.

Now age 56, and a regular on the Champions Tour (the circuit for players at least age 50), O'Meara last competed in the AT&T in 2010, when he missed the cut.

But O'Meara's 1997 AT&T title was the best example of consistency. It also came at the expense of Tiger Woods,

his close friend. Woods birdied 18 of the last 36 holes and finished with rounds of 63 and 64. But after a less-than-stellar opening 36 holes, O'Meara's four consecutive rounds of 67 beat Woods' strong finish.

At the time, the O'Meara/Woods match-up was ideal. They were neighbors in an exclusive neighborhood out-

side Orlando, Fla. (the state that famously attracts a lot of successful athletes because it has no income tax), and they had played a lot of golf together.

Their competition was friendly, but it was also fierce.

At his winning press conference in 1997, O'Meara recalled a conversation

between the two players.

"Tiger says to me, 'I just love competition. All I want to do is win. Wouldn't it be great to go head-to-head sometime?'" O'Meara said. "I told him, 'You may blow it by me by 50

See GREAT ONES page 30 ATT



PHOTO/COURTESY AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

Five-time AT&T Pro-Am winner Mark O'Meara (at left, in 1997) has set the crystal standard for mastering Pebble Beach. But Phil Mickelson (above, on his way to solidly beating Tiger Woods in 2012) is close behind.



### MIKE JASHINSKI

Discover why discerning buyers from around the country and around The Peninsula are choosing Monterra and Tehama to call their home.

831.236.8913

www.MikeJashinski.com

Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

2013



# THE TOURNAMENT

## Behind the greens: What it takes to present a PGA tournament

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

**W**HEN SFB Morse surveyed the golden granite coast of the Monterey Peninsula, he judged it an ideal setting for golf courses and luxury homes for the glitterati and the golfers he would lure to Pebble Beach.

Nearly a hundred years later, it's hard to imagine that Morse could have anticipated the skyboxes and executive tents of the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am golf tournament, constructed like a small cityscape around the manicured greens he opened in February 1919. Or that the setting would lure more than 160,000 spectators in a single week.

It's also hard to believe all that infrastructure is temporary. The suites and bleachers, the fencing and flooring, the tents and the trailers — all of them will disappear when it's over, as quickly, it seems, as they went up.

But the army of staff and volunteers, plus professional and amateur golfers, knows that what goes on "behind the greens" to stage a golf tournament of this caliber is neither easy nor quick.

Actually, 2,500 volunteers and 14 staff members will help execute the exceptional event, which takes place over seven days, across three Pebble Beach golf courses: Pebble Beach Golf Links, Spyglass Hill Golf Course and

Monterey Peninsula Country Club Shore Course. Some have been working all year, while others arrived this week to usher spectators parked at California State University Monterey Bay onto 200 buses or lead them to the links in time to watch last year's champion Phil Mickelson tee off.

The tournament, which has raised more than \$100 million for charity since its inception in 1937, garnered \$10 million just last year. Yet it wasn't always so profitable or complicated.

Some 76 years ago, singer-actor-sometime dancer and one heckuva golfer, Bing Crosby founded the "Crosby Clambake" in Rancho Santa Fe by asking a few friends to have a clambake, play golf and raise money for charity. Ten years later, he moved the tournament to Pebble Beach, where a year-round effort produces what has become a major event.

"People probably don't have a concept of what it takes to stage an event of this magnitude," says Cathy Corey, senior director of marketing and public relations for the Monterey Peninsula Foundation, which presents the AT&T to raise funds for charity. "Our operation is a multi-million-dollar build-out to house the tournament. And because Pebble Beach is a world-class resort, we don't have a large window of time in which to get it done. Other PGA events, hosted at golf courses which aren't resorts, are able



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

**Among the numerous impressive — but temporary — structures erected for the Pro-Am every year is the CBS broadcast booth overlooking the 18th Green.**

to start building two months out. We work round the clock to establish the infrastructure and build the structures of this event."

Some arrangements are made a year in advance. Vendors are confirmed the previous summer. Eligible golfers start committing to the tournament in December but have until the

Friday before the event to confirm their participation.

A glimpse of this year's professional line-up includes Phil Mickelson, Lee Westwood, Dustin Johnson, Webb Simpson, Jim Furyk, Brandt

See PREPS page 28 ATT



Photography: Joanne Dost

## RICHARD MACDONALD

PRESENTED BY:

DAWSON COLE  
FINE ART

We invite you to visit the gallery to view the collection and receive a complimentary DVD.

Lincoln & Sixth, Carmel  
800.972.5528  
dawsoncolefineart.com

Momentum, Bronze  
Monument celebrating the  
100th United States Open  
Pebble Beach, CA.

Come support your local  
**Carmel ACE Hardware!**  
 Located in the Crossroads Shopping Center




Family Owned and  
 Operated for over 60 years!


**\$5 off**  
 of your next purchase of  
**\$25 or more**

Applies to regularly priced merchandise only. Excludes sale, promotional and discounted items. Expires 2/28/2013

**Carmel Ace Hardware**  
 290 Crossroads Blvd  
 Carmel, CA 94923  
 Ph: 831.293.8050  
 Hours: Mon-Sat 8am-6pm, Sun 9am-5pm



  
**CONSIGNMENT CARMEL LTD.**  
*Consigning & Selling Home Furnishings of Distinction*



Furniture • Antiques • Accessories • Lighting • Architectural Objects • Etc.

232 Crossroads Blvd. • Crossroads Shopping Village, Hwy 1 at Rio Rd., • Carmel  
 (831) 624-2860 • Store Hours M-Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 12-5

**Get OUTSIDE!**  
 The Peninsula's answer for all your outdoor needs.



**patagonia**  
Cedars Jacket



**THE NORTH FACE**  
Cipher Jacket



**Marmot**  
Mica Jacket



**patagonia**  
Ultralight Down Vest



**TREADMILL**  
 THE PENINSULA'S RUNNING COMPANY  
 111 The Crossroads, Carmel 831.624.4112 / thetreadmill.com  
 Hours: M-F, Sun. 10 to 6, Sat 9 to 6



d e t r a<sup>®</sup>

CARMEL

C

BEVERLY HILLS

*Bogner*  
*Red Valentino*  
*M Missoni*  
*Kiton*

The Crossroads Shopping Village  
 129 Crossroads Blvd, Carmel  
 831-624-9400



*The*  
**CROSSROADS**  
 CARMEL

HIGHWAY ONE - AT RIO ROAD  
 Carmel, Ca 93923

---

TEL 831.625.4106

---

◆ THECROSSROADSCARMEL.COM ◆

sweet

*Lula's*  
chocolates



love

love comes in many flavors, ours are all sweet...  
from truffles to sea salt caramels and every taste in between

store hours:  
Mon - Sat: 10-6 Sun: 12-5

831.655.8527  
www.lulas.com

The Crossroads Carmel  
244 Cross Roads Blvd.

SHE




Clothing • Shoes • Jewelry • Accessories • Gifts

110 CROSSROADS BLVD.  
CARMEL, CA 93923  
(831) 626-4686

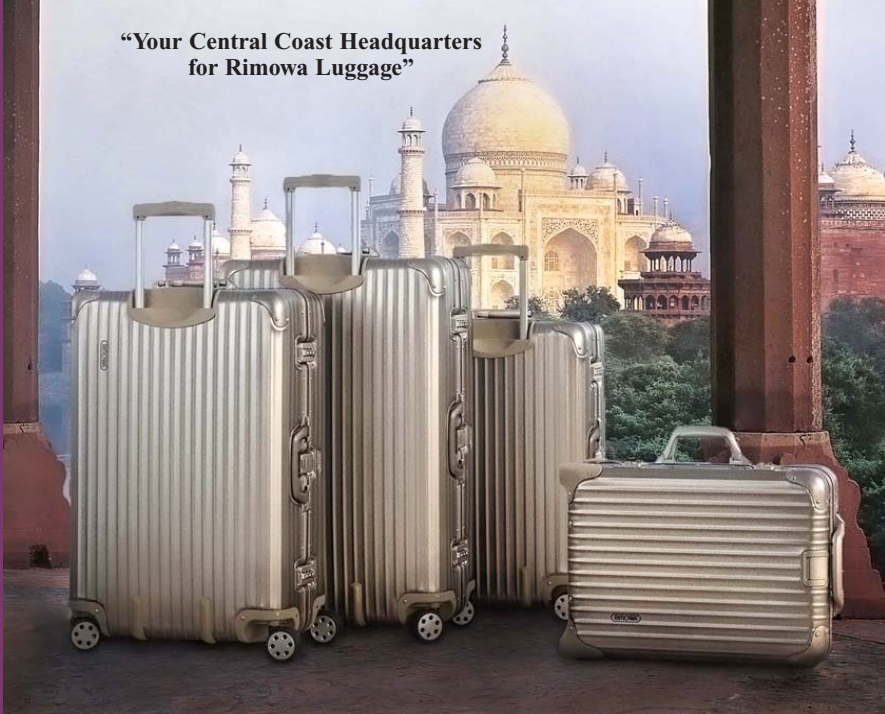
CROSSROADS  
CARMEL

**Travel Bag**  
Luggage & Travel Accessories



www.travelbagluggage.com  
219 Crossroads Boulevard  
Carmel, CA 93923  
831-626-5545

"Your Central Coast Headquarters  
for Rimowa Luggage"




love you to pieces

happy valentines!

NOTHING bundt CAKES

Make the thought  
that counts...  
**A Sweet One.**

**\$5 OFF**  
A DECORATED CAKE

(831) 293-8773  
The Crossroads in Carmel  
Rio Road and Route 1 • Carmel

Expires 2/28/13. Limit one offer per customer. Cannot be combined with any other offer. Valid only at bakery listed. Must be claimed in store during normal business hours. No cash value.

The  
**CROSSROADS**  
CARMEL

HIGHWAY ONE - AT RIO ROAD  
Carmel, Ca 93923

TEL 831.625.4106

◆ THECROSSROADSCARMEL.COM ◆

# AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am pairings

Gp	Professional / Amateur	Professional / Amateur	Thursday Feb. 7	Friday Feb. 8	Saturday Feb. 9
1	John Mallinger / Andy Roddick (6)	Jerry Kelly / Aaron Rodgers (6)	MP 9:39	SH 8:55*	PB 8:00
2	Rod Pampling / Charles Schwab (8)	Phil Mickelson / Skip McGee (14)	MP 9:50	SH 9:06*	PB 8:11
3	Brandt Snedeker / Toby S. Wilt (7)	Luke List / Heidi Ueberroth (14)	MP 10:01	SH 9:17*	PB 8:22
4	Eric Compton / Ray Romano (16)	Brad Fritsch / Huey Lewis (11)	MP 10:12	SH 9:28*	PB 8:33
5	Robert Garrigus / Justin Verlander (4)	Tim Petrovic / Rubens Barrichello (14)	MP 8:00	SH 9:39*	PB 8:44
6	Jeff Maggert / Clay Walker (10)	Webb Simpson / Andy Garcia (9)	MP 8:11	SH 9:50*	PB 8:55
7	Jason Day / Jim Harbaugh (12)	Matt Bettencourt / Matthew Cain (5)	MP 8:22	SH 10:01*	PB 9:06
8	David Lingmerth / Josh Duhamel (8)	Brendon Todd / Oliver Hudson (2)	MP 8:33	SH 10:12*	PB 9:17
9	Ricky Barnes / Bill Belichick (14)	James Driscoll / Brian Kelly (13)	MP 8:44	SH 8:00*	PB 9:28
10	Nick Watney / Jim Lentz (3)	Camilo Villegas / Chris O'Donnell (8)	MP 8:55	SH 8:11*	PB 9:39
11	Dustin Johnson / Wayne Gretzky (11)	Pat Perez / Michael Lund (10)	MP 9:06	SH 8:22*	PB 9:50
12	Greg Owen / Harris Barton (9)	D. A. Points / Bill Murray (12)	MP 9:17	SH 8:33*	PB 10:01
13	Scott Langley / Doug Mackenzie (3)	Patrick Cantlay / Kelly Slater (4)	MP 9:28	SH 8:44*	PB 10:12
14	Richard H. Lee / Ronald Peyton (17)	Justin Bolli / John M. Partridge (10)	MP 9:39*	SH 8:55	PB 8:00*
15	Tag Ridings / Paul Hazen (13)	Charlie Wi / Frank Quattrone (11)	MP 9:50*	SH 9:06	PB 8:11*
16	Josh Teater / Todd Wagner (8)	Brian Harman / Gregg Otviveros (16)	MP 10:01*	SH 9:17	PB 8:22*
17	Andrew Svoboda / Shoji Sugiyama (5)	Jin Park / Michael Roney (6)	MP 10:12*	SH 9:28	PB 8:33*
18	Chris Riley / Robert Stuart (13)	Ryan Palmer / Brian Roberts (7)	MP 8:00*	SH 9:39	PB 8:44*
19	Daniel Summerhays / Rick Fontova (17)	Harris English / Michel Moreno (16)	MP 8:11*	SH 9:50	PB 8:55*
20	Brendon de Jonge / Joe Ens (9)	Tom Gillis / Bob Simpson (15)	MP 8:22*	SH 10:01	PB 9:06*
21	Eric Meierdierks / Chuck Bond (11)	Peter Tomasulo / Todd Baldree (5)	MP 8:33*	SH 10:12	PB 9:17*
22	Lee Williams / Steve Maritz (6)	Russell Knox / Jay Kaiser (11)	MP 8:44*	SH 8:00	PB 9:28*
23	Jimmy Walker / James E. Rohr (15)	Michael Bradley / Ray Nixon Jr. (5)	MP 8:55*	SH 8:11	PB 9:39*
24	Neal Lancaster / Ed Nigro (13)	Bryce Molder / Harry L. You (14)	MP 9:06*	SH 8:22	PB 9:50*
25	Ryuji Imada / Tom Wiggins (14)	Bret Nutt / Ollie Nutt (12)	MP 9:17*	SH 8:33	PB 10:01*
26	Kelly Kraft / Jake Owen (4)	Jordan Spieth / Tony Romo (0)	MP 9:28*	SH 8:44	PB 10:12*
27	Jim Herman / James Ballengee (10)	Doug LaBelle II / Thomas Campbell (7)	MP 9:39	PB 8:55*	MP 8:00
28	Retief Goosen / Joe Kernen (13)	Billy Mayfair / Terry Lundgren (11)	SH 9:50	PB 9:06*	MP 8:11
29	Woody Austin / David Steiner (13)	Nathan Green / Thomas Quinlan III (18)	SH 10:01	PB 9:17*	MP 8:22
30	Alistair Presnell / David Kohler (18)	Donald Constable / Donald Beall (16)	SH 10:12	PB 9:28*	MP 8:33
31	Rory Sabbatini / Michael Cochrane (12)	Bob Estes / Ping Duan (7)	SH 8:00	PB 9:39*	MP 8:44
32	Michael Letzig / John Erickson (18)	William McGirt / William Sheedy (8)	SH 8:11	PB 9:50*	MP 8:55
33	Scott McCarron / John Chambers (16)	Lee Janzen / David Seaton (11)	SH 8:22	PB 10:01*	MP 9:06
34	Robert Streb / Kevin McNamara (11)	Patrick Reed / John Santora (12)	SH 8:33	PB 10:12*	MP 9:17
35	Aaron Watkins / Kenneth Rosen (10)	Steve LeBrun / John Maxwell (15)	SH 8:44	PB 8:00*	MP 9:28
36	Fredrik Jacobson / David Calhoun (6)	Charlie Beljan / Jay Ireland (12)	SH 8:55	PB 8:11*	MP 9:39
37	Billy Horschel / George Paz (17)	Billy Andrade / David Darnell (10)	SH 9:06	PB 8:22*	MP 9:50
38	Casey Wittenberg / Robert Sauerberg Jr. (4)	Justin Hicks / Randy Falco (7)	SH 9:17	PB 8:33*	MP 10:01
39	Scott Gardiner / Douglas Frye (8)	Bobby Gates / David Donatelli (12)	SH 9:28	PB 8:44*	MP 10:12
40	Cameron Tringale / David Dorman (8)	J. B. Holmes / David Novak (6)	SH 9:39*	PB 8:55	MP 8:00*
41	J. J. Henry / Chris Berman (18)	Bill Lunde / Steve Green (7)	SH 9:50*	PB 9:06	MP 8:11*
42	Aaron Baddeley / Kenny G (2)	Tim Clark / Carson Daly (9)	SH 10:01*	PB 9:17	MP 8:22*
43	Sam Saunders / Richard Ferris (7)	Jason Gore / James Farrell (6)	SH 10:12*	PB 9:28	MP 8:33*
44	Paul Haley II / Nils Lommerin (10)	Derek Ernst / John Donnellon (17)	SH 8:00*	PB 9:39	MP 8:44*
45	Vaughn Taylor / Blake Mocoskie (12)	Geoff Ogilvy / Gregg Tryhus (3)	SH 8:11*	PB 9:50	MP 8:55*
46	David Duval / T. Michael Glenn (6)	Kevin Na / Jim Breyer (10)	SH 8:22*	PB 10:01	MP 9:06*
47	Seung-Yui Noh / John Myers (16)	Si Woo Kim / Cody Plott (7)	SH 8:33*	PB 10:12	MP 9:17*
48	Matt Jones / Bill Rodrigues (7)	Nicholas Thompson / Peter Deutsch (17)	SH 8:44*	PB 8:00	MP 9:28*
49	Tommy Gainey / Charles Kelley (6)	Jim Furyk / Darius Rucker (9)	SH 8:55*	PB 8:11	MP 9:39*
50	Rafael Cabrera Bello / Dermot Desmond (11)	Padraig Harrington / J. P. McManus (12)	SH 9:06*	PB 8:22	MP 9:50*
51	Johnson Wagner / John McCoy (11)	Chris Kirk / Michael McCallister (8)	SH 9:17*	PB 8:33	MP 10:01*
52	Todd Hamilton / Bret Baier (7)	Ken Duke / Tom Dreesen (7)	SH 9:28*	PB 8:44	MP 10:12*
53	Steve Flesch / Nikesh Arora (11)	Cameron Beckman / Gary Wipfler (12)	PB 9:39	MP 8:55*	SH 8:00
54	Andres Romero / Mike McKee (14)	Hunter Mahan / Tom Dundon (6)	PB 9:50	MP 9:06*	SH 8:11
55	Stuart Appleby / Tom Leppard (11)	Kevin Sutherland / Steven Kandarian (18)	PB 10:01	MP 9:17*	SH 8:22
56	Troy Kelly / Marty Carr (11)	Robert Karlsson / Pascal Grizot (1)	PB 10:12	MP 9:28*	SH 8:33
57	Steve Marino / Robert McCarthy (16)	Kevin Stadler / John Lundgren (8)	PB 8:00	MP 9:39*	SH 8:44
58	Lee Westwood / John Westwood	Vijay Singh / Shantanu Narayan (10)	PB 8:11	MP 9:50*	SH 8:55
59	Joe Ogilvie / Randall Stephenson (15)	Jason Bohn / Condoleezza Rice (17)	PB 8:22	MP 10:01*	SH 9:06
60	Morgan Hoffmann / Stephen Smith (13)	Andres Gonzales / Gary Mule Deer (18)	PB 8:33	MP 10:12*	SH 9:17
61	Joe Durant / Jackie Flynn (6)	Chris DiMarco / Jeremy Jacobs (16)	PB 8:44	MP 8:00*	SH 9:28
62	Heath Slocum / Larry Baer (16)	Mike Weir / George Roberts (6)	PB 8:55	MP 8:11*	SH 9:39
63	John Daly / Nat Hardwick (10)	Ted Potter Jr. / Tom Barkin (11)	PB 9:06	MP 8:22*	SH 9:50
64	D. J. Trahan / Brad Bennett (6)	Brian Davis / Mayo Shattuck III (6)	PB 9:17	MP 8:33*	SH 10:01
65	Kevin Chappell / Stuart Francis (3)	Chris Stroud / Jerry Yang (9)	PB 9:28	MP 8:44*	SH 10:12
66	Chez Reavie / Brian Swette (8)	Nick O'Hern / Michael J. Fitzpatrick (3)	PB 9:39*	MP 8:55	SH 8:00*
67	Sean O'Hair / Greg Johnson (11)	Dicky Pride / David MacFarlane (12)	PB 9:50*	MP 9:06	SH 8:11*
68	Arjun Atwal / John Chen (15)	Brian Stuard / Tony Ridder (15)	PB 10:01*	MP 9:17	SH 8:22*
69	Luke Guthrie / Geoff Couch (3)	James Hahn / Chuck Johnson (18)	PB 10:12*	MP 9:28	SH 8:33*
70	Fabian Gomez / Kenneth Wertzberger (0)	Alexandre Rocha / David Dube (9)	PB 8:00*	MP 9:39	SH 8:44*
71	Jeff Gove / Carl Lindner III (15)	Matt Every / Patrick Hamill (12)	PB 8:11*	MP 9:50	SH 8:55*
72	Steven Bowditch / Brian Gladden (5)	Cameron Percy / Greg Garrison (15)	PB 8:22*	MP 10:01	SH 9:06*
73	Henrik Norlander / Travis Aronson (7)	Shawn Stefani / John Stafford III (8)	PB 8:33*	MP 10:12	SH 9:17*
74	Scott Brown / Michael Jones (8)	Ben Kohles / John Stafford Jr. (7)	PB 8:44*	MP 8:00	SH 9:28*
75	Alex Cejka / Willy Strohlotte (13)	Roberto Castro / Frank C. Herringer (10)	PB 8:55*	MP 8:11	SH 9:39*
76	Gary Christian / Corey Thompson (14)	Mitch Lowe / Dan Hansford (17)	PB 9:06*	MP 8:22	SH 9:50*
77	John Merrick / Matthew Sidman (8)	Darron Stiles / Stephen Mack (7)	PB 9:17*	MP 8:33	SH 10:01*
78	Jason Kokrak / Geoff Beattie (3)	Kevin Streelman / Jim Crane (3)	PB 9:28*	MP 8:44	SH 10:12*

PB = Pebble Beach SH = Spylglass Hill MP = MPCC Shore \*Denotes 10th Tee



Pebble's Prized 14th Hole  
www.3372SeventeenMileDrive.com



Iconic Carmel  
www.TheButterflyHouseinCarmel.com



Quail Meadows Contemporary Ranch  
www.5493OakTrail.com

**MIKE CANNING & LYNN KNOOP**  
FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

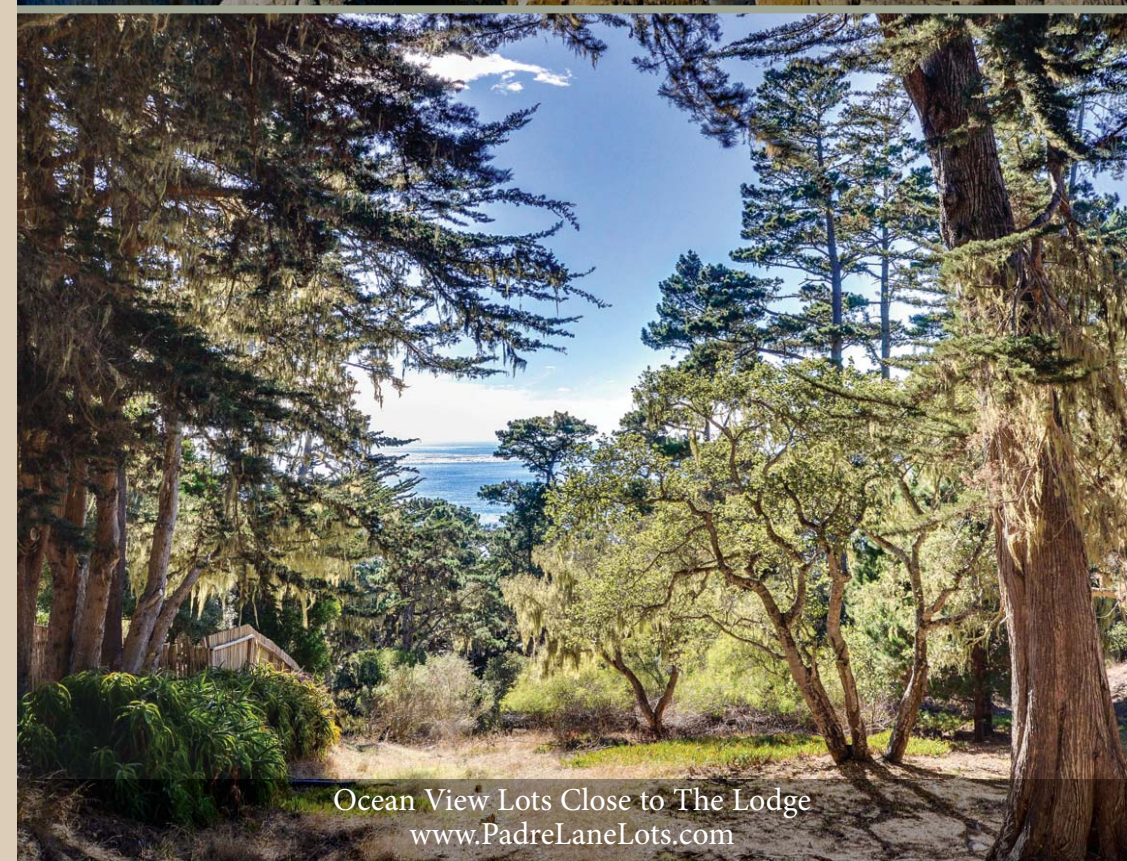
For years our website has opened the door for those looking to learn about this extraordinary community and local properties.

With an eye toward taking the best site and making it even better, we're proud to launch the fourth generation of our website, with a new look, improved functionality and expanded information and resources.

The goal was *intelligent, informative and intuitive*. Give it a look and let us know your thoughts.

[WWW.MIKECANNING.COM](http://WWW.MIKECANNING.COM)

(831) 624-7800



Ocean View Lots Close to The Lodge  
www.PadreLaneLots.com



Pebble Beach Landmark  
www.1456Riata.com



Classic 17 Mile Drive Ocean and Golf View Estate  
www.3211PalmeroWay.com



2013



## THE VOLUNTEERS

## Thousands of volunteers help generate millions of \$\$\$ for charity

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

**T**HE CHOICE was between a suburb of Chicago and Carmel-by-the-Sea. Yet, after a trip to California and a coastal drive, they realized the answer was obvious. The coastline, the climate, the clear light and the golf courses had won them over.

In 1972, Dr. Glenn Hudgens and his wife, M.C. Hudgens, moved to Carmel, where he established his family medical practice and a regular routine of playing golf. A year later, he combined his passions and joined the volunteer corps of what was called The Crosby golf tournament in Pebble Beach. Forty years later, he is still the volunteer medical director for what is now the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, which has earned him membership in the tournament's celebrated 40-Year Club.

"As medical director, Dr. Hudgens oversees all the volunteer doctors and nurses out on the three golf courses and in the first aid trailers," says volunteer coordinator Susanne Overton. "Whether someone needs a Band-Aid or an ambulance, he's on it. Glenn is very easy going and dependable, and he has been a loyal, hard-working volunteer. He also is very well known and respected in the community."

Dr. Hudgens is one of 2,500 volunteers who turn out each year to support and enjoy one of the more presti-

gious and entertaining events on the PGA Tour — and one that has a very impressive record of raising money for local charities.

"I think everyone recognizes that none of the professional golf tournaments could be conducted without volunteers," says Dr. Hudgens. "Further, you couldn't pull off a tournament financially without volunteers, and if you could, there would be nothing left for charity. Just the salaries of the doctors and nurses who volunteer their time and expertise would be too expensive. And Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula donates all the medical supplies."

Some volunteers report for duty on

tournament days at 6 a.m. and don't leave until after 6 p.m., while others get to the course in time for the first tee off at 8 a.m. And some work for weeks to help with advance preparations. For many, the attraction and the reward for volunteering their time is the chance to watch exceptional golf in a spectacular setting, and catch a glimpse of favorite celebrities and professional golfers at play. Others don't get anywhere near the golf course, such as those working a dozen miles from the action at the California State University Monterey Bay parking lot to organize and assist thousands of eager spectators waiting for a ride into Pebble Beach. For them, the payoff is

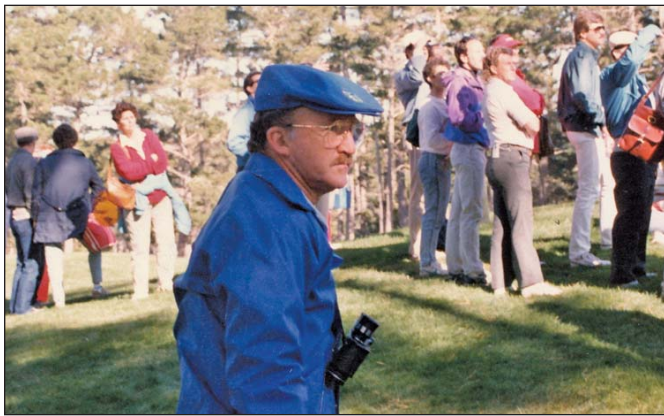
knowing they are helping to execute a world-class event and raise millions of dollars for charity.

That, and a sporty volunteer uniform, plus commemorative gifts.

"While the volunteer uniform varies by committee," says Overton, "everyone wears a tournament jacket in various styles and colors, all with the event logo. And, of course, the marshals and scorers are dressed in traditional knickers and argyle socks."

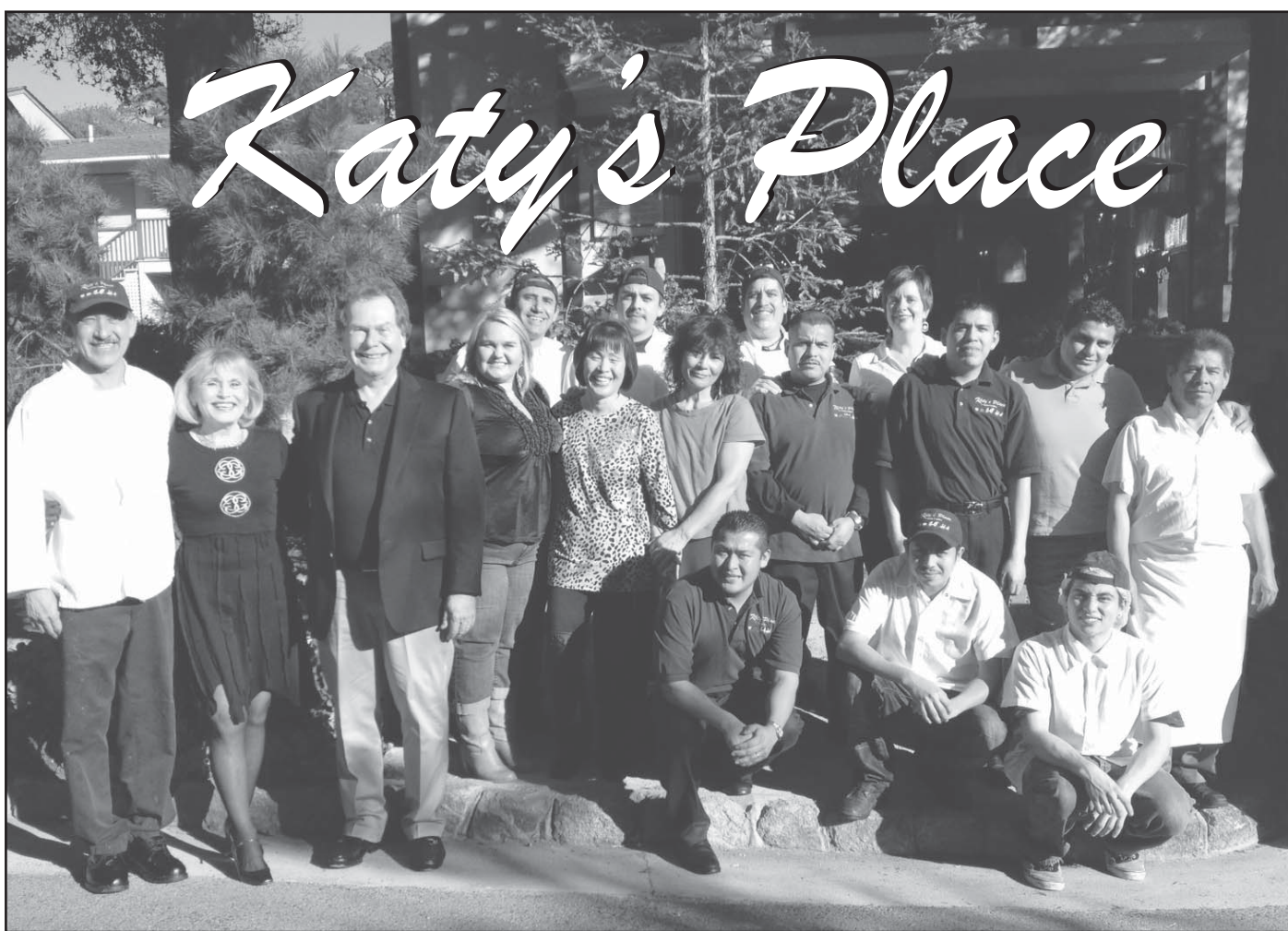
This year, volunteer appreciation comes in the form of two, week-long tickets to the tournament, as well as a logo wine tote bearing a bottle of wine,

See VOLUNTEERS page 29 ATT



PHOTO/COURTESY AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM (RIGHT), COURTESY GLENN HUDGENS (ABOVE)

If Bill Murray (right) suffers an injury during the Pro-Am tournament, or (God forbid) hits a spectator after throwing his club to celebrate one of his great putts, the tournament's volunteer medical staff, headed by Glenn Hudgens (above, in 1988) will come to the rescue.



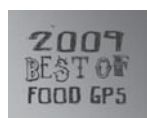
## Katy's Place

Come experience what many foodies already know, Katy's Place® — the incredible gourmet breakfast and lunch restaurant that makes you want to come back every day. Amazing food, impeccable service, great atmosphere — Katy's Place, "A Carmel Tradition."® Our 30th year.



Recommended by: New York Times • In Style • Wine Spectator • Coastal Living

Travel & Leisure Golf • Bon Appetit Best of Year Issue • California travel guides from nearly all countries.



Voted Best Breakfast

2008



2009



2010



2011



2012



Open everyday 7AM - 2PM

In Carmel-by-the-Sea • Mission Street between 5th and 6th

PO Box 7467, Carmel, CA 93921

Tel. (831) 624-0199

2013



## WHAT TO WEAR

## Fashion tips from a man who really knows his knickers

By JERRY GERVASE

**M**OST OF us are not lucky enough to attend the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am in person. Fortunately, the TV coverage can be great, too, providing us with views unavailable to those trekking the golf courses. Though nothing compares with being in proximity to Pebble's extraordinary scenic beauty, shots from the circling blimp offer vistas you cannot see from the ground. But if you are hosting or attending a home party to watch the final round, you must remember that a TV golf party is quite different from the Super Bowl party you went to last Sunday. The AT&T is a course of a different color.

Problems can arise over what kind of food to serve — and over what to wear. What to wear? Am I insane? Probably, but a true fan dresses properly for the game or tournament even if watching it on TV. The Super Bowl was easy. Especially this year. Everyone wore a 49ers jersey and jeans. Khakis were OK, but torn jeans said tattooed linebacker with eye black spread over his face like a Chiricahua Apache. Think Ray Lewis. Groundskeepers are synonymous with khakis. Think Rudy.

Golfing attire, on the other hand, requires casual elegance. Not too casual, though. You can't show up at an AT&T party wearing a pig nose the way Washington Redskins fans do at their home games. After all, you are watching a sporting event played at a course with one of the highest greens fees in the country, and another course with one of the most expensive memberships in the country. You can play a round at Spyglass for \$360. That loop will cost you \$495 at Pebble. At Monterey Peninsula Country Club, you're talking the kind of money congressmen like to throw around when it isn't theirs. Forbes Travel for 2008 listed MPCC membership at a cool

hundred and seventy-five thou, plus monthly fees. So naturally you have to dress properly for this event, even if you're not there.

A good rule of thumb is to emulate Davis Love III. No one looks better in a lavender Ralph Lauren polo and white linen slacks than DL3. At all costs, avoid dressing like John Daly. Daly should be riding in a clown car, not a golf cart. Sorry, Phil, I know you are a crowd favorite but your black slacks with white pinstripes are more suitable for a mortician than they are for a golfer. Ricky Fowler, please, please tone it down. Stop dressing like you're a leftover from the Super Bowl halftime show.

Food served at an AT&T party should be as different as Casanova is from Phat Burger. Remember the Super Bowl party? The host could serve nothing that distracted attendees from the game. You couldn't run to the kitchen during commercials because the commercials are as much a part of the game as some ditsy singer screwing up the National Anthem. So you probably had picnic coolers filled with beer and sodas strategically placed around the room with two or three coffee tables laden with standard football fare: pizza ordered in, chips, pretzels, nachos, popcorn in a bag. There may have been chili in the kitchen but you had to serve yourself. And definitely no crudites. Had you craved stuffed celery, broccoli florets, and raw cauliflower, you would have been sent to the another room to watch figure skating on a non-flat screen TV.

You have to change your mindset about food for the AT&T Pro-Am. No picnic coolers, please. Bottled water (not domestic) replaces beer and soda. Golfers and golf viewers need to hydrate. White wine is suitable if it comes from Monterey County. You



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

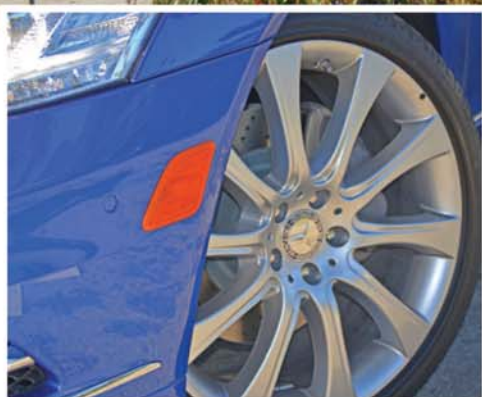
**Marshals at the Pro-Am wears knickers and Argyle socks, and it's perfectly OK for spectators to wear them during the tournament, too — even at home, according to a fashion expert.**

See FASHION page 30 ATT

MERCEDES-BENZ OF MONTEREY

STAHL MOTOR COMPANY

Featured Vehicle of the Week



2013 Mercedes-Benz  
S550 *designo*<sup>®</sup>

Exterior Color: *designo*<sup>®</sup> Mauritius Blue.  
Interior Color: *designo*<sup>®</sup> Porcelain Edition Leather

Beautiful *designo*<sup>®</sup> edition S-Class with Burl Walnut Wood Trim, Heated Wood/Leather Steering wheel, 8-Way Power Adjustable Front & Rear seats, Illuminated Doorsills, Premium 5.1 Dolby harmony/kardon<sup>®</sup> Sound System, Satellite Radio, Bluetooth<sup>®</sup>, Navigation, Rearview Backup Camera, KEYLESS-GO<sup>®</sup> and so much more.....

**It may be the classic car of the future, but today it's the future of the car.**

With an iconic design, groundbreaking innovation and a legacy of leadership, the 2013 S-Class continues to foretell what other automobiles might someday be. Exacting top-stitched leather is carefully selected for uniformity of grain and color and is then fitted to each seat by hand. Rich, sustainably sourced wood is hand-polished to a deep glow. Brilliantly polished chrome highlights the impeccable fit and elegant design of every element, down to the central analog timepiece. In every sense, an S-Class is crafted to reward your every sense.

With an unmatched legacy of being not just ahead of its time, but ready to stand the test of time.

**MSRP \$115,735** 1 AT THIS PRICE #517781



MERCEDES-BENZ OF MONTEREY

STAHL MOTOR COMPANY

498 FREMONT ST • MONTEREY • (831) 375-2456

VIEW OUR ENTIRE INVENTORY AT

[WWW.MONTEREYMERCEDES.COM](http://WWW.MONTEREYMERCEDES.COM)

# From Carmel Cottages to Pebble Beach Ocean View Estates



PEBBLE BEACH | Rare Combination Of View, Land And Luxury | 7 Beds, 5.5 Baths | 9600 SF 2 Acres | Caretakers & Guest Suites | 4 Car Garage | \$15,500,000



CARMEL | Rare Scenic to Bay View street to street parcels | 2 houses on 2 lots | Build, remodel with great views | \$4,250,000



PEBBLE BEACH | A Hole in One on the Shore Course | A rustic Carmel cottage on an oversized with some of the best views | \$3,750,000



CARMEL | "Sea Breeze" cottage, ocean views & just 2 blocks to town & 3 to the beach | Classic cottage on a large lot | 4 beds | \$2,295,000



**JAMAL NOORZOY**  
*Specializing in Luxury Marketing with Personal Service*  
831.277.5544 • [Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com](mailto:Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com)  
[www.HomesofCarmel.com](http://www.HomesofCarmel.com)



# Golf Course & Ocean Views in Pebble Beach



PEBBLE BEACH | Panoramic Ocean Views from a grand traditional estate | 7 Bedrooms, 6.5 Baths, 7,300 SF up to 6-car garage | \$5,995,000



PEBBLE BEACH | Unobstructed ocean views over the Shore Course | Recently built, view terrace | 4 Bedroom, 4 1/2 Bathrooms, 3,800 SF | \$4,995,000



PEBBLE BEACH | "Great Point" Estate with ocean views from Pt. Lobos to Cypress Point | 4 Bedrooms, 5 Bathrooms, 5,600 SF | \$4,100,000



PEBBLE BEACH | Designed for golf course living | Views across 2 fairways & 16th tee | 4 Bedrooms, 4.5 Bathrooms, 4,000 SF | \$2,600,000



**JAMAL NOORZOY**  
*Specializing in Luxury Marketing with Personal Service*  
 831.277.5544 • Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com  
 www.HomesofCarmel.com



2013



# THE CELEBRITIES

## Your complete guide to the people you can't wait to see up close

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

**C**AMERAS MAY be banned during the tournament, and autograph-seeking is discouraged except when players have finished their rounds, but the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am is nevertheless one of the best opportunities to get close to your favorite star.

Whether you're a movie buff, love primetime drama, idolize professional athletes, get weak-kneed for rock stars, or thrill at the sight of gazillionaire businessmen, the fairways of Pebble Beach, Monterey Peninsula Country Club and Spyglass Hill are the place to be this weekend.

Here's a rundown of the celebrities who have entered the tournament this year. We've also included one who won't play: Clint Eastwood who, as chairman of the foundation that sponsors the Pro-Am, is sure to be spotted around the links.

### ■ Bret Baier

Host of the top-rated prime time Fox News show "Special Report," Bret Baier, 42, is a native of New Jersey who worked for stations in Raleigh, N.C., Beaufort, S.C., and Rockford, Ill., before being hired by Fox News in 1998.

He reported from Atlanta until 2001, when he was made the network's Pentagon correspondent. Later, he was Chief White House Correspondent



before taking over as anchor of "Special Report" from Brit Hume in 2009.

Baier's program, "Special Report," which airs weeknights, averages about 2 million viewers a night, compared to 1.1 million for Rachel Maddow and only about 650,000 for Anderson Cooper.

### ■ Rubens Barrichello

One of the world's most renowned race car drivers, Rubens Barrichello, 40, is a native of Brazil who has achieved the 10th-highest points total in Formula 1 history, and is also the first driver to enter 300 Grand Prix events. He raced for Ferrari from 2000 to 2005, Honda from 2006 to 2008, Brawn in 2009 and AT&T Williams in 2010 and 2011.

### ■ Harris Barton

An offensive lineman for the San Francisco 49ers during some of the team's best years, including the 1989, 1990 and 1995 Super Bowl-winning seasons, Harris Barton, 48, was also Rookie of the Year in his first NFL season. A native of Sandy Springs, Ga., Barton has his own investment firm, H. Barton Asset Management.

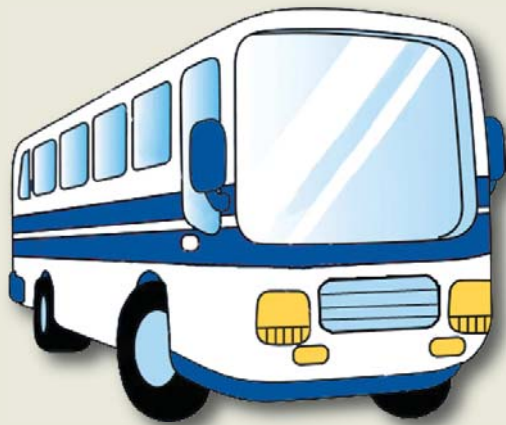
### ■ Bill Belichick

The winner of three Super Bowls in a four-year span, Bill Belichick, 60, is head coach of the New

*See FAMOUS next page*



Players in this year's AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am come from many professions, including television news (Bret Baier, at left with former co-anchor Megyn Kelly) and Formula 1 car racing (Rubens Barrichello, above).



**AT&T PEBBLE BEACH  
NATIONAL PRO-AM**

## CARMEL SHUTTLE SERVICE

**FAST – CONVENIENT – SHORT LINES**

**Wednesday, February 6 – Sunday, February 10**

Passes are \$20 Per Day or \$75 for a 4 or 5-day pass\*  
Any-day golf tournament tickets for \$55 (\$60 at the tournament)  
are also available at the bus stop or at the  
Carmel Chamber of Commerce Visitor Center

Buses leave about every 15 min. from the front of Carmel Plaza on  
Ocean Avenue and go to Pebble Beach by the Equestrian Center.

**Wed., Feb. 6 • 9:00am-3:30pm**

**Thurs., Feb. 7 – Sat., Feb. 9 • 6:30am-5:30pm**

**Sun., Feb. 10 • 6:30am-4:30pm**

### Carmel Parking Options

- FREE PARKING is available at Vista Lobos at 3rd & Junipero, as well as on the streets not marked with time limits.
- PAID PARKING at Sunset Center parking lot on 8th between Mission & San Carlos and at Carmel Plaza garage, Mission between Ocean & 7th.

For further information contact the  
**Carmel Chamber of Commerce Visitor Center**  
San Carlos between 5th & 6th

**(831) 624-2522 or [www.carmelcalifornia.org](http://www.carmelcalifornia.org)**

(\*All sales final – No refunds)

CARMEL  
**CASHMERE**  
AND COMPANY

## CASHMERE CLEARANCE SALE

THE FINEST KNITWEAR AND ACCESSORIES

FROM ITALY AND SCOTLAND

**SAVINGS UP TO 50%**

SALE ENDS FEBRUARY 14TH

OCEAN AVE, NEAR DOLORES • (831) 624-0595

MON-SAT 10:30-5:30

SUNDAY 12-4

[WWW.CARMELCASHMERE.COM](http://WWW.CARMELCASHMERE.COM)

2013



## THE CELEBRITIES

## FAMOUS

From previous page

England Patriots and the NFL's longest-tenured active coach. Born in Nashville, Tenn., Belichick began his career as an assistant with the Baltimore Colts in 1975. In 1979, he became defensive assistant and special teams coach for the New York Giants, helping the team win Super Bowls in 1987 and 1991. From 1991 to 1999, he was head coach of the Cleveland Browns and an assistant coach for the New York Jets before joining New England in 2000. With Tom Brady as quarterback, Belichick's team defeated the St. Louis Rams 20-17 in Super Bowl XXXVI (2002), the Carolina

Panthers 32-29 in Super Bowl XXXVIII (2004) and the Philadelphia Eagles 24-21 in Super Bowl XXXIX (2005). Since then, he has lost two Super Bowls to the New York Giants in very close games in 2008 and 2012. This year, the Patriots were eliminated from the playoffs when they lost the AFC Conference Championship to the Baltimore Ravens 28-13.

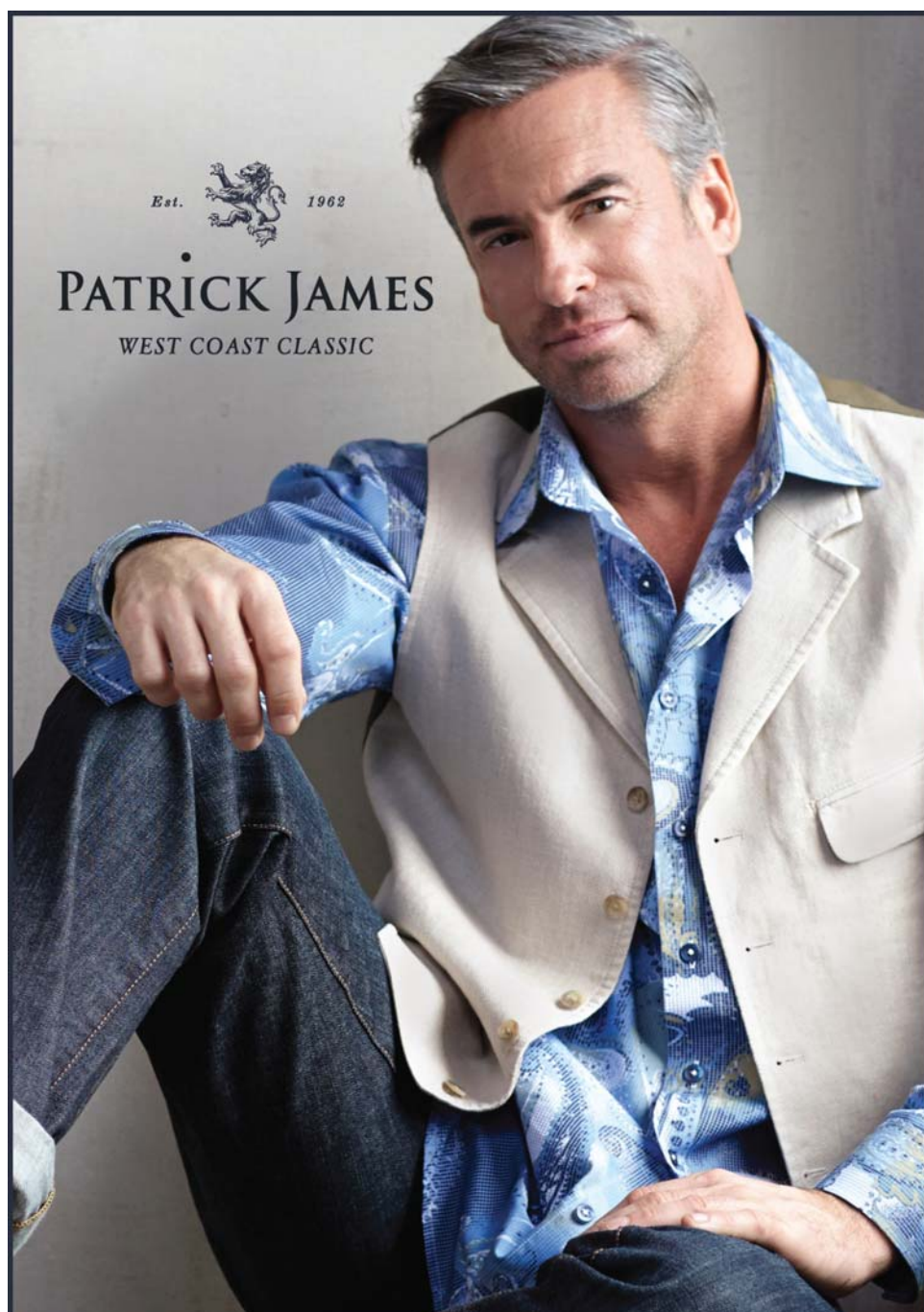
### ■ Chris Berman

He's been ESPN's signature broadcaster for 33 years, and last fall Chris Berman, 57, signed a new contract that will keep him with the network for

See STARS next page

In 2011, ESPN's Chris Berman lectured one of the other players in his foursome for a breach of etiquette. But he was joking — the man's sense of humor is displayed frequently when he plays the AT&T Pro-Am.

PHOTO/PAUL MILLER



Est. 1962

PATRICK JAMES

WEST COAST CLASSIC

3744 The Barnyard . Carmel . 831.620.0167

Aptos Center . 7538 Soquel Drive . 831.688.2105

Sign up for our current catalog or shop online at [patrickjames.com](http://patrickjames.com)

HERITAGE  
FINE & DECORATIVE ARTS  
MAY 11, 2013 | DALLAS | LIVE & ONLINE

Consign your quality Artwork by March 4



**WILLIAM POSEY**  
*Carmel Mission, 1915*  
Oil on canvas board  
15.25 x 18.75 in.  
Estimate: \$3,000-\$5,000

**MILLARD SHEETS**  
*Girl with Calabash, Moorea, 1977*  
Watercolor and pencil on paper  
21.25 x 29.25 in.  
Estimate: \$40,000-\$60,000

Heritage holds multiple world auction records for Western, California and American artists!

We are always accepting consignments in any of our 30+ categories.

Visit [HA.com](http://HA.com) for details.

Inquiries: 800-872-6467, ext. 1444

For a free auction catalog in any category, plus a copy of *The Collector's Handbook* (combined value \$65), visit [HA.com](http://HA.com)/OTHR26142 or call 866-835-3243 and reference code OTHR26142.

THE WORLD'S THIRD LARGEST AUCTION HOUSE  
**HERITAGE** HA.com  
AUCTIONS

Annual Sales Exceed \$800 Million | 750,000+ Online Bidder-Members

DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | PARIS | GENEVA

TX & NY Auctioneer license: Samuel Foote 11727 & 0952360. Heritage Auction Galleries CA Bond #RSB2004175; CA Auctioneer Bond: Carolyn Mani #RSB2005661. | Buyer's Premium 12% - 25% See [HA.com](http://HA.com) for details. HERITAGE Reg. U.S. Pat & TM Off.

2013



# THE CELEBRITIES

## STARS

*From previous page*

at least seven more years. Known for his rumbling, bumbling and stumbling style, Berman anchors "SportsCenter," "Monday Night Countdown," and other regular programming on ESPN and ABC. He also serves as host or commentator for numerous special events, including U.S. Open golf, the Stanley Cup finals, and regular season MLB games. Six

times selected National Sportscaster of the Year, Berman has also won 10 Emmys and this year was his 29th as host of the ESPN Sunday NFL studio show and his 25th as a baseball announcer for the cable network. He even has a star on the Hollywood Walk of Fame.

### ■ Matt Cain

A right-handed starting pitcher for the San Francisco Giants, Matt Cain, 28, is said to be the highest paid right-handed pitcher in the National League

(\$112.5 million from 2013 through 2017). Last season, he pitched a perfect game against the Houston Astros, striking out 14. It was the first perfect game in San Francisco Giants' history. Cain also was the starting pitcher in the fourth, and deciding, game of the 2012 World Series, when the Giants beat the Detroit Tigers four games to none.

### ■ Carson Daly

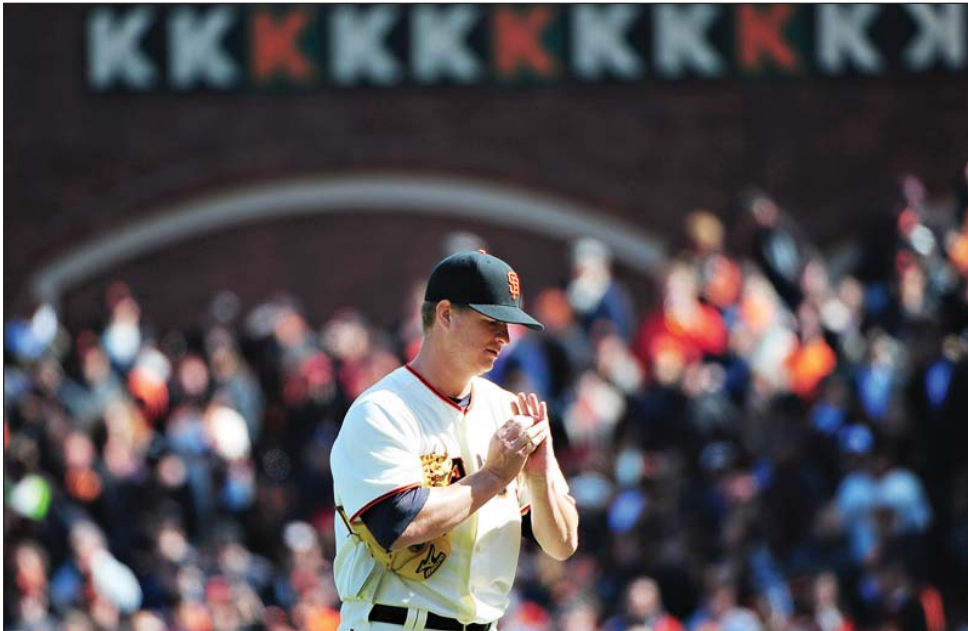
Host of NBC's latenight talk show "Last Call with Carson Daly" and also

studio host for "The Voice," a prime time hit for NBC, Carson Daly, 39, has become a regular at the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am. He hosted MTV's "Total Request Live" from 2000 to 2008.

### ■ Tom Dreesen

A comedian who has played Vegas, Reno and Atlantic City with the likes of Liza Minelli and Sammy Davis, Jr.,

*See FABULOUS next page*



If you're a fan of San Francisco Giants ace Matt Cain (above), saxophonist Kenny G (right) or movie star Andy Garcia (far right), the Pebble Beach Pro-Am provides a great chance to get to see them in action up close.



## NOW OPEN!

# Etienne Design

## HOME & GARDEN

*Unique antiques • Architectural pieces • Decorative indoor & outdoor accessories • Gift items*

*Exquisite courtyard available for private gatherings*



9698 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, CA 93923 | Corner of Robinson Canyon Road and Carmel Valley Road

831.626.3798 | char@cetienne.com | www.etienneshomeandgarden.com

# COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

#1 ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA | ESTABLISHED 1906



**PACIFIC GROVE | 4BR, 5BA | \$11,500,000**  
Absolutely spectacular ocean-view home.



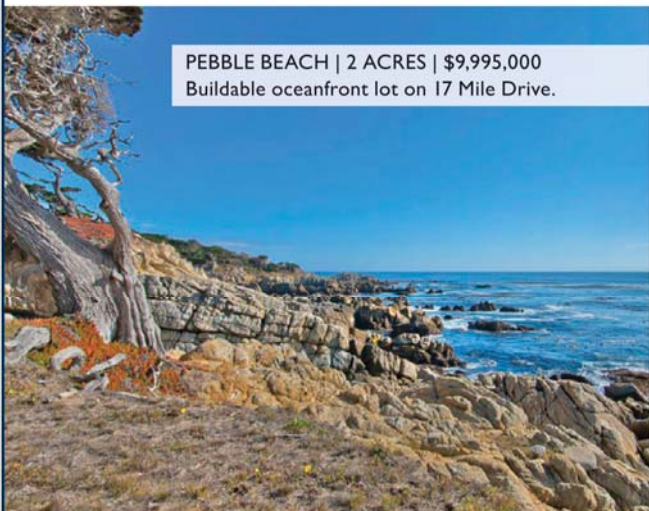
## LUXURY DEFINED

In 1933, Henderson Talbot redefined luxury real estate marketing with a revolutionary idea. He captured the essence of California's most prized estate homes on film and held exclusive gatherings around the world for affluent buyers to preview them as cinema. More than 80 years later, the Coldwell Banker Previews International program continues to set the benchmark for luxury real estate marketing around the globe, handling over \$70 million in luxury home sales every day.

To have your home included in our impressive portfolio, contact Coldwell Banker today.

\*Date base on closed and recorded transaction sides of homes sold for \$1 million or more as reported by the U.S. Coldwell Banker® franchise system for the calendar year 2011 USD\$.

**PEBBLE BEACH | 2 ACRES | \$9,995,000**  
Buildable oceanfront lot on 17 Mile Drive.



**CARMEL VALLEY | 4BR, 4BA | \$3,895,000**  
Quail Meadows estate with expansive views.



**CARMEL | 3BR, 3BA | \$1,995,000**  
Traditional remodeled home with large foyer.



**PEBBLE BEACH | 6BR, 5FULL/3HA BA | \$5,950,000**  
Gated manor with 3-par practice green & tee box.



**MONTEREY | 4BR, 4 FULL, 2HA BA | \$3,750,000**  
Masterfully constructed & beautifully appointed.



**PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR, 4.5BA | \$1,995,000**  
Views across the fairways of the Country Club.



**PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR, 4.5BA | \$4,150,000**  
Gated and fenced 7,700 sq. ft. ocean-view estate.



**BIG SUR | 2BR, 2BA | \$2,995,000**  
One of a kind, contemporary rustic hideaway.



**CARMEL | 5BA, 4.5BA | \$1,795,000**  
Private 5-acre property with idyllic views of meadows.



**CARMEL | 3BR, 2.5BA | \$3,995,000**  
European craftsmanship & uncompromised quality.



**CARMEL | 4BR, 3BA | \$2,400,000**  
"Stoneheart" Storybook home near the beach.



**CARMEL | 5BR, 4BA | \$1,595,000**  
A private enclave on 1.6 acres with an iron gate.



**CARMEL BY THE SEA**  
Junipero 2 SW of 5th & Ocean 3NE of Lincoln  
831.626.2221 831.626.2225

**CARMEL RANCHO**  
3775 Via Nona Marie  
831.626.2222

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
501 Lighthouse Ave & 650 Lighthouse Ave  
831.626.2226 831.626.2224

**PEBBLE BEACH**  
At The Lodge  
831.626.2223





2013

# THE CELEBRITIES

## FABULOUS

From page 20 ATT

and who spent a decade as Frank Sinatra's opening act, Tom Dreesen, 70, has also appeared in many network television shows, including more than 50 appearances on the "Tonight Show" and guest roles on TV shows such as "Columbo," "Gabriel's Fire," "Murder She Wrote" and "Touched By An Angel." To show his versatility, he once recorded a comedy album, "That White Boy's Crazy," before an all-black audience. According to Dreesen, he never strayed too far from his old neighborhood, and to show appreciation, the City of Harvey, Ill., named a street after him, Dreesen Street, on Aug. 22, 1992.

### ■ Josh Duhamel

Married to the singer Fergie, and the star of three "Transformers" films and "Life as We Know It" with Katherine Heigl, Josh Duhamel, 40, was a fashion model and first achieved acting success in 1999 as Leo du Pres on ABC's "All My Children," and later as the chief of security, Danny McCoy, on NBC's "Las Vegas." He was also the official pace car driver for the 2009 Indianapolis 500 in a 2010 Chevrolet Camaro.

### ■ Clint Eastwood

Mayor of Carmel-by-the-Sea from

1986 to 1988, chairman of the board of directors of the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am's sponsoring organization and supporter of numerous local charitable and conservation causes, the indefatigable Clint Eastwood, 82, is a familiar face on the Monterey Peninsula. Winner of Best Director and Best Actor Oscars for "Unforgiven" (1992), and Best Actor and Best Picture Oscars for "Million Dollar Baby" (2004), Eastwood has appeared in, produced and/or directed more than 50 motion pictures. His most recent film



More familiar faces at this year's Pro-Am (from left): Hockey great Wayne Gretzky, tennis star Andy Roddick, and musician Huey Lewis.

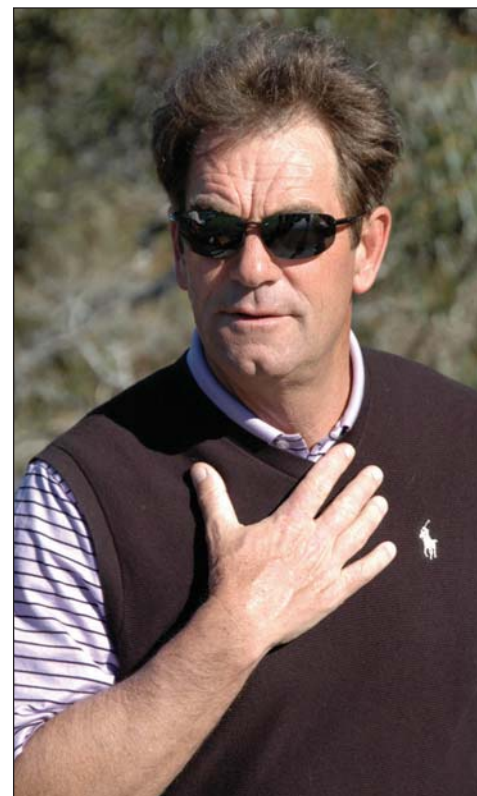
was "Trouble With the Curve," co-starring Justin Timberlake and Amy Adams. Eastwood made quite a splash in February 2012 with his Super Bowl commercial for Chrysler, and an even bigger splash in August at the Republican National Convention with his "empty chair" speech. He is currently preparing to direct a remake of "A Star is Born."

In 2000, Eastwood was honored by President Bill Clinton with the Kennedy Center Medal for his lifetime achievements in the arts.

### ■ Jackie Flynn

An actor and comedian who is self-described as the "one of the funniest comedians to come out of Boston," Jackie Flynn has appeared in films such as "There's Something About Mary" and "Shallow Hal," and on the TV series "King of Queens."

See AMAZING page 31 ATT



RHONDA WILLIAMS & JUDY TOLLNER PRESENT...  
WHAT'S GOOD IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE

**40 MOUNTAINTOP PANORAMIC VIEW ACRES**  
approved plans | private well | minutes to ocean avenue



[www.LobosRidgeCarmelHighlands.com](http://www.LobosRidgeCarmelHighlands.com)

**COUNTRY LIVING IN THE HEART OF TOWN**  
carmel's jacks peak | 5 acres | guest house | 4 car garage

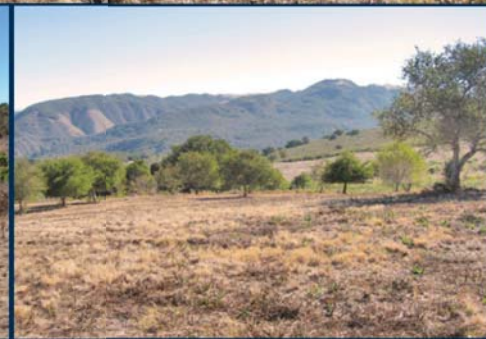


[www.AguajitoCarmel.com](http://www.AguajitoCarmel.com)



partners in real estate | the old fashioned way  
rhonda williams 831.236.5463 | 831.402.2076 judy tollner  
[www.williamsandtollner.com](http://www.williamsandtollner.com)  
COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

## STEAL THIS GEM IN THE PRESERVE



### I MESA TRAIL, CARMEL

Scenic, spacious and private with all the amenities of The Preserve, this is the ideal parcel on which to build your dream home. This gorgeous bucolic 21 acre parcel is conveniently located half way between the entry gate and the Hacienda. Special equestrian designation allows horses on property and use of Preserve trails. Owner paid \$2,000,000.

**Offered at \$595,000, you can steal it now!**



Rick Smith, GRI  
Broker Associate  
DRE# 00844450  
831.277.6039  
[rick.smith@camoves.com](mailto:rick.smith@camoves.com)



# WWW.CARMELSOMERVILLE.COM



### 1651 Crespi Lane, Pebble Beach

Private gated estate on approximately 2 flat acres within walking distance to The Lodge. Recently upgraded in 2008, this contemporary interior design features soaring ceilings, expansive garden windows, tall interior doorways, spacious bedrooms, broad hallways, large kitchen and a huge 3 bay, 3-car garage. Views to Stillwater Cove and the 17 & 18th greens world renown Pebble Beach Golf Links \$4,125,000.



### 11750 Camino Escondido, Carmel Valley

Prime and private 30 acre subdivision, three 10 acre parcels, now available. Undulating pastures with paved road, curbs & gutters. Underground utilities, Cal-Am water and 2 wells. Ocean views and views of the Santa Lucia mountain range. Develop 2 parcels and save one for yourself or have all 30 acres for yourself. \$2,500,000.



### 870 17 Mile Drive, Pacific Grove

Tranquil oasis near Asilomar Beach. Gated 3/4 of an acre lot with an expansive lawn, mature flora and walking trails. Beautiful California coastal rambler with wide overhangs large picture windows and a spacious floorplan. \$1,389,000.

### Jim Somerville

Broker Associate  
831.915.9726 | DRE# 01368907  
The Lodge at Pebble Beach  
jim.somerville@cbtnorcal.com



## "REFLECTIONS"



Coveted location – one block to the beach, five blocks to town. Sweeping ocean views from Pebble Beach to Point Lobos. Generous 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath reverse floor plan of over 1800 sq. ft. was designed with entertaining in mind. Outdoor living areas include over 650 sf. of decking overlooking the views and an intimate stone patio. Practical conveniences include: elevator, air conditioning, and a two-car garage with large storage room. \$3,175,000.

## STATELY PEBBLE BEACH HOME



Grand ocean-view Pebble Beach estate nestled on a fenced and gated acre of beautifully landscaped grounds. This sophisticated, elegant home of approx 7,700 sq. ft. Offers an open, light-filled floor plan with four bedrooms and four and a half baths. \$4,150,000.



### Carol Wunningham & Kelli Harris

DRE# 00513196 | DRE# 01117694  
831.595.2339 | 831.915.0101  
cwinning@comcast.net  
kjharris4@msn.com



## "OTTER COTTAGE"



### Santa Rita & 2nd SE Corner, Carmel

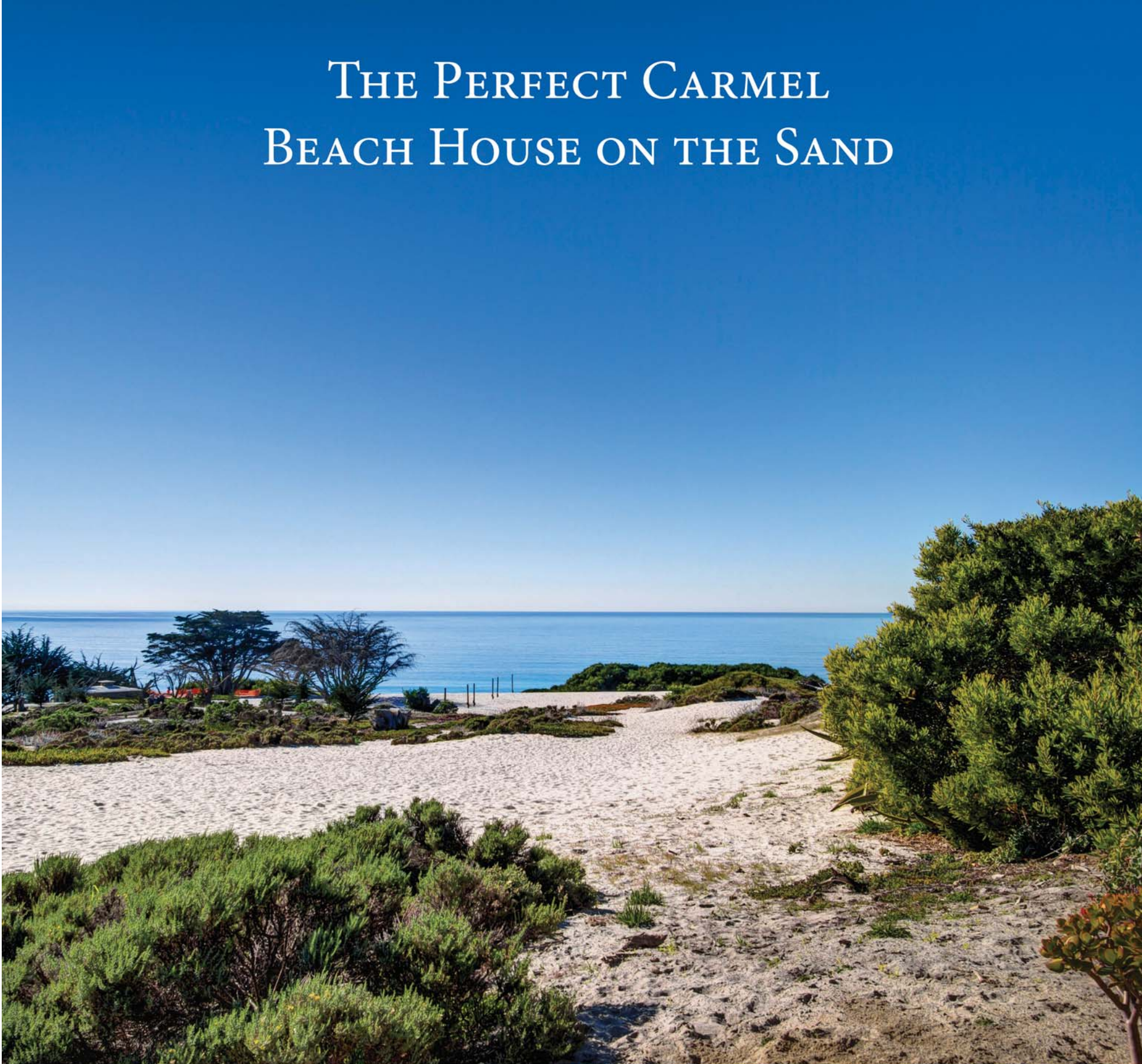
"Otter Cottage" is as cute as it sounds! Remodeled and ready to move into, this darling cottage features 2 beds and 2 baths plus a newly built guest unit with half bath and unheard of 2-car garage. Hardwood and stone floors throughout, the kitchen and bathrooms feature granite & stone tile. Located on an oversized 6,000 sq. ft. landscaped lot. \$949,000.

### Kim DiBenedetto

DRE# 01278679  
831.601.9559  
kim.dibenedetto@cbtnorcal.com.com  
www.KimNegotiatesHomes.com



# THE PERFECT CARMEL BEACH HOUSE ON THE SAND



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | \$3,450,000  
3 Bed, 2 Bath | [www.CarmelSandAndSea.com](http://www.CarmelSandAndSea.com)



## CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913



SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH | 831.277.8044 | [shelly@carmelrealtycompany.com](mailto:shelly@carmelrealtycompany.com)  
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL | 831.277.3105 | [vicki@carmelrealtycompany.com](mailto:vicki@carmelrealtycompany.com)

[www.carmelrealtycompany.com](http://www.carmelrealtycompany.com) | A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years

DRE# 01217466  
DRE# 00541827  
DRE# 00479008

FEBRUARY 4 - 10, 2013

# AT&T PEBBLE BEACH

NATIONAL PRO-AM



## A birdie told us that dozens of charities benefit from the AT&T

By ELAINE HESSER

**G**OLF BALLS and windows are not the best combination — unless the windows are at St. Philip's Lutheran Church in Monterey and the golf balls are birdies hit at the AT&T Pro-Am. In that case, they're a match made in heaven.

The stained glass windows at St. Philip's are leaking and in need of repair, and St. Philip's is one of the numerous and diverse beneficiaries of the tournament's Birdies for Charities program.

Pastor Laurel Alexander is enthusiastic about St. Philip's participation.

"This is our second year with

Birdies for Charities. I think it's a fabulous program." She hopes to raise enough money through the event to repair the windows in the half-century old church. "Our windows are not very ornate, but fixing them is not inexpensive," she commented.

Birdies for Charities is a matching program that allows supporters of a charity to donate money for each birdie made during the tournament, or just to give a flat amount. The program then adds up to a 20 percent match. Among the nearly 100 participating organizations are groups that serve veterans, animals, seniors, health concerns, children ... the list occupies five pages on the Birdies for Charity web

site.

Julianne Leavy, who heads up a Carmel-based program called Harmony at Home, called Birdies for Charity "wonderful" and said, "people really love that their dollars can go further."

Leavy, a licensed marriage and family therapist, developed a school-based counseling program called "Sticks and Stones" to help children cope with domestic violence. Harmony at Home became an extension of that effort in 2004, adding more services for children and their parents.

Last year, the organization helped more than 1,000 children in Monterey and Salinas through counseling, class-

es, a bullying prevention program, and a summer camp for girls who have been exposed to violence.

At the other end of the age spectrum, the Carmel Foundation has plans to use the funds it raises from Birdies for Charity for its newest program, Monterey Bay Village. It's not a retirement community, it's "a village of services," according to director Nettie Porter — who was instrumental in bringing Birdies for Charities to the AT&T in 2008.

She said the goal of the Monterey Bay Village program is "to help seniors

See CHARITIES page 28 ATT



Every time a pro makes a birdie at the Monterey Peninsula Country Club's fabulous Shore Course (top) or one of the other courses during the AT&T Pro-Am, he helps raise money for local charities, including the Carmel Foundation's "Monterey Bay Village" program. At left, volunteer Robin Young helps Carmel resident Gerda Rayne in her garden, while (above) John Downer visits with Wally LeValley at his Carmel Valley home to share his love of literature.



24730 Cabrillo Street | Carmel | \$1,295,000

You must see the inside of this hidden treasure, from the French gates to the Venetian chandelier and French lava stone counters, this is truly a gem. 3BR/2BA with the third an artist's studio downstairs. The custom kitchen is a "chef's delight".

Beth Robinson 831.596.1777  
www.bethrobinson.com



Carmel Point Contemporary | Carmel

Stunning and sophisticated contemporary ocean view home. Grand views of Point Lobos, white water, sunsets and moonlight. Located on prestigious Carmel Point on a most beautiful street. State of the art electronics, gourmet kitchen & elevator.

Kathryn Picetti 831.277.6020  
kathryn.picetti@sothebyshomes.com

## Local Expertise. Extraordinary Results.

Skilled professionals with local knowledge and a dedication to high-quality service for every client. We take great pleasure in discovering the aspects that make each home unique.



24520 Outlook Drive #2 | Carmel | \$649,000

The perfect Carmel getaway. Bright and open with soaring ceilings in the living room & an English Country kitchen with top of the line appliances. Master with fireplace and private patio. Extra bedrooms & 2nd bath. Den off kitchen.

Pam DeLeon 831.596.5636  
pam.deleon@sothebyshomes.com



"The Farmhouse" at Tehama | \$2,495,000

Enjoy the best of both worlds! A spectacular 13 acre property with a building envelope of over 2.6 acres allowing all of the necessary space to build your dream home. Open meadow, panoramic views & 1100 sq.ft. farmhouse set over a 3 car garage.

Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913  
www.62marguerite.com

# CONGRATULATIONS TO OUR TOP PRODUCING AGENTS OF 2012



MIKE JASHINSKI  
831.236.8913



NICOLE TRUSZKOWSKI  
831.238.7449



EDWARD HOYT  
831.277.3838



SAM PIFFERO  
831.236.5389



BRAD TOWLE  
831.224.3370



SHARON SWALLOW  
831.241.8208



KATHRYN PICETTI  
831.277.6020



MICHELE ALTMAN  
831.214.2545



JOHN SAAR  
831.915.0991



DAVID BINDEL  
831.238.6152



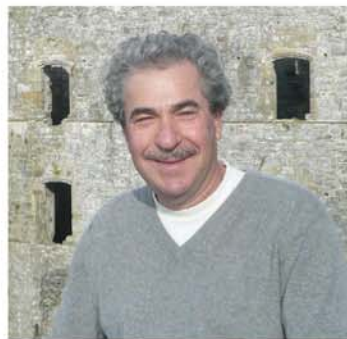
BETH ROBINSON  
831.596.1777



LESLIE JOHNSON  
831.238.0464



PATTY ROSS  
831.236.4513



RICHARD WARREN  
831.277.9179



MARK CAPITO  
831.915.9927



CHRISTINA DANLEY  
831.601.5355



NONI MCVEY  
831.206.3037



ADAM MONIZ  
831.601.3320



PAM DELEON  
831.596.5636



GREG JACOBSON  
831.905.2842

## OUR TOP TEAMS



LARRY 831.626.2626  
MARK 831.601.4934  
ROBIN 831.601.6271



TRISHA HANSON  
KRISTY COSMERO  
831.595.7633 • 831.915.7814



JACQUIE ADAMS  
LISA BARKALOW  
831.277.0971 • 831.594.2155



STEVE BEUTEL  
NOEL BEUTEL  
831.277.1169 • 831.915.0632

2013



# THE CHARITIES

## CHARITIES

From page 25 ATT

stay in their homes as long as possible." It works toward that goal two ways. First, by referring seniors to local vendors and professionals, who will in turn provide services at a discount. And by providing volunteers to help seniors with non-skilled labor — according to Porter, "everything from providing transportation to hanging a picture on the wall."

There is an annual membership fee of \$360 for individuals and \$480 for a household, and since it opened in July of 2012, Monterey Bay Village has enrolled 43 members.

The village is part of a national movement, according to Porter.

"There are already 90 villages in the United States, with another 150 in development," she said.

Veterans of all ages are served by Monterey Bay Veterans, another beneficiary of Birdies for Charity. John Whitacre, Executive Director, says the organization is now in its 26th year as a diversion therapy program recognized by the Veterans' Administration.

The charity takes wounded warriors and veterans on sport fishing expeditions on their aptly named fishing vessel, "The Independence." A sister vessel, "The Freedom," takes veterans on diving expeditions.

Whitacre told the story of an Army veteran who had been a master diver, but who was injured in battle and lost all four limbs.

"We taught a quadruple amputee to dive again," he said proudly, "You can see video on our website."

The Independence is also used to spread veterans' ashes at sea.

"We can take up to 25 family and friends on the boat," Whitacre noted. "We spread the ashes with full military honors."

Whitacre is passionate about veterans, and about Birdies for Charities. "We are probably one of the smallest non-profit veterans' agencies in our area. Birdies for Charities is a really good program, because adding 20 percent to a donation might help 20 percent more people to get our services. You can't

put your money anywhere and have it make 20 percent anymore."

Whether you walk the links this weekend or just watch from the comfort of your couch, you can cheer for the golfer who makes the birdie — and all of the charities who benefit from it.

## PREPS

From page 9 ATT

Snedeker, Hunter Mahan, David Duval, Davis Love III, Vijay Singh and Mike Weir. Tiger Woods is skipping the Pebble Beach Pro-Am again this year.

"The pros are all eligible for the tournament through the PGA, and it's exciting to see their names come in," Corey said. "The celebrities register by invitation, and we come up with their names through suggestions. Maybe someone read in People Magazine at a doctor's office that a certain celebrity plays golf, and then they give us a call. Or, our chairman is Clint Eastwood, who has a bit of an 'in' in Hollywood, and when he calls, people pick up the phone. The challenge is that the celebrities have to be really, really good golfers, not just casual players."

Spectators can look for, among others, Wayne Gretzky, Aaron Rodgers, Matt Cain, Justin Verlander, Carson Daly, Josh Duhamel, Andy Garcia, Bill Murray, Chris O'Donnell, Ray Romano, Tony Romo and Andy Roddick. (For celebrity profiles, see page 18 ATT.)

Every year, the event's staff looks for ways to enhance the event. This year, the organization has augmented the grand or main spectator entrance along Peter Hay Hill, and has added an "Experience Monterey" tent to reveal the attractions and events of the Monterey Peninsula.

"The Monterey County Convention and Visitors Bureau has brought in all the major events in a uni-

fied display. It's a very big wow," Corey continued. "People come to the AT&T from all over the world. From the Monterey Bay Aquarium to the Sports Car Racing Association of the Monterey Peninsula, guests should know how much we have to offer here."

With 160,000 spectators in town throughout the week, plus the exposure of CBS network television, which will broadcast the tournament around the world, the impact, says Corey, is enormous. It is quite something to put this much effort into an event and have the world show up. The economic impact on the community, says Corey, is about \$68 million a year. The sociocultural impact of such exposure is surely worth even more. Which may be exactly what S.F.B. Morse had in mind.

Get your complete Pine Cone by email —  
free subscriptions at  
[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)



## CARMEL POINT OCEAN VIEWS

3BR, 3BA 3600+ sq. ft. open living space with Mediterranean Style Carmel Point home. Panoramic white water views of Point Lobos and Santa Lucia Mountains. Southern exposure balconies off dining and living room, gated landscaped yard which surround a majestic oak tree! Walk to Carmel River Beach, River School, Carmel Mission and Mission Ranch.

Offered at \$2,695,000

[www.MAEWESTCOAST.com](http://www.MAEWESTCOAST.com)

Too much of a good thing ...  
can be wonderful on the  
Monterey Peninsula

MAE LAMB | Realtor®

831.917.9857

DRE#01429160



## Pebble Beach Estate

It's Like Living on the Amalfi Coast . . .



Some of the most magnificent views ever seen from almost every room of this spectacular Italianate style villa nestled against the hills in Pebble Beach. A place of inspiration for current owner and recognized author who wrote the internationally distributed book "What Jackie Taught Us: Lessons From The Remarkable Life of Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis. Beautiful home with 6 bedroom suites, plus 2 offices, wine cellar, elevator, gourmet kitchen & enormous dining room. Numerous sunny terraces and verandas on which to dine and soak up the sun. Current report regarding structural life and integrity from Fulcrom Engineering, San Francisco

6 Bedrooms | 7 Full + 2 Half Baths | 8,390 SF | 1+ Acre Lot

Offered at \$7,900,000

[WWW.PEBBLEBEACHOVERTHETOP.COM](http://WWW.PEBBLEBEACHOVERTHETOP.COM)

JUDIE PROFETA

831.601.3207

[jprofeta@apr.com](mailto:jprofeta@apr.com)

CA DRE#00703550



ALAIN PINEL  
REALTORS



2013



# PENINSULA GOLF

## VOLUNTEERS

From page 14 ATT

plus the annual “Bob Lurie gift” — this year, an earth-friendly canvas shopping bag, also featuring the tournament logo.

“Bob Lurie, former owner of the S.F. Giants, who has played in the tournament,” says Overton, “has long been so pleased and appreciative of what the volunteers contribute to the event, that he always makes a donation on behalf of a gift to be given to each volunteer. He recognizes that a lot of what they contribute is their time and enthusiasm.”

Overton began her association with the AT&T as a seasonal volunteer, working in the ticket office. Her husband was on active military duty when the couple moved to the Peninsula in the fall of 2001, and she was looking for a way to keep busy and get involved in something that would help her become a part of the community. After becoming a staff office volunteer, she was ready and willing to join the staff as volunteer coordinator when the position became available.

“I have such appreciation for the volunteer effort,” says Overton, who works closely with colleague Juanita Russo, director of finance and human resources. “A lot of it is the hours and expens-

es they shoulder, so we can give so much money to charity. Some volunteers are golfers, and some are not. They just want to give back to the community. And many volunteers travel here for the event and stay in a hotel, paying all their expenses to be here. A lot of people don't realize that giving is what this tournament is all about. Our volunteers are wonderful ambassadors of a place that has a true culture of generosity.”

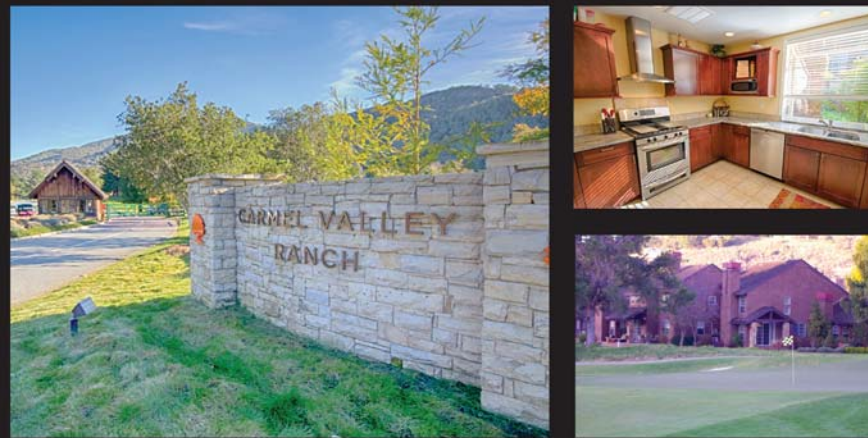


PHOTO/COURTESY AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

**Another pro who's had a lot of success at Pebble Beach — and who owes some of that to the Pro-Am's volunteers — is Vijay Singh.**

DAVID LYNNG  
REAL ESTATE

LUXURY  
REAL ESTATE



**READY TO TEE OFF? CONSIDER THIS STUNNING CONDO THAT AFFORDS A UNIQUE GOLF EXPERIENCE!**

~ OPEN HOUSE ~

Saturday February 9th from 1pm to 4pm

Sunday February 10th from 1pm to 3pm

Dramatic sunsets & stunning valley views - enjoy the spectacular golf experience or just a casual resort lifestyle at “Club Place” in the heart of Carmel Valley Ranch. This magnificent 2 bed, 3 bath condo has a fantastic remodeled kitchen with granite counter tops, beautiful tile flooring, custom cherry wood cabinets, new stainless steel appliances, formal dining room, plantation shutters, 2 gas fireplaces, 2 car garage & much more. Approximately 1,943 sf. of well-designed living space, plus a wonderful redwood deck to enjoy the peacefulness of the valley.

The condo is just a short, leisurely walk to the pool, hot tub and community room. Beautifully manicured gardens, redwood trees and green foliage are a delight in every direction. If you love to golf, if you love the good life, then why not experience it every day? Call Mary Aguilar today for a private showing. Offered at \$739,000



**MARY AGUILAR**

REALTOR® | GRI, ABR, SFR, E-PRO | DRE# 01341966

831-277-1073

MARY@MARYAGUILARHOMES.COM

WWW.MARYAGUILARHOMES.COM

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • MORGAN COURT AT LINCOLN & OCEAN • 831-277-1073

WWW.DAVIDLYNG.COM

DAVID LYNNG  
REAL ESTATE

## SHOWCASING MONTEREY BAY'S



*Finest Properties*

### CALIFORNIA COASTLINE

Unparalleled luxury coupled with breathtaking ocean views await at this grand 13 acre ocean front estate perched on the bluff overlooking California's Monterey Bay. From the majesty of the exterior portico to superbly appointed interior this home offers all the extravagance of luxurious living. The house is 13,200 sf, featuring private path to the beach, 6+ bedrooms, 6.5 baths, 7 fireplaces, and every room in the house features an ocean view with French doors to the patio. In the midst of the dwindling supply of California's ocean front property this offering is an opportunity to own your piece of California's coastline in a spectacular way. Please contact Shanne for a private showing.



**SHANNE CARVALHO**

REALTOR® | CDPE | DRE# 01339231

MOBILE: 831-588-2374

SHANNE@SHANNECARVALHO.COM

WWW.SHANNECARVALHO.COM

WWW.DAVIDLYNG.COM



2013



# THE LEGENDS

## GREAT ONES

From page 8 ATT

yards and have a better swing, but I'm going to figure out a way to clip you.”

While other golfers with fewer and less prestigious title are in the Hall of Fame, O'Meara's 24 wins around the world, two major championships and five Ryder Cup teams haven't yet resulted in his induction.

Mickelson, meanwhile, whose first of four AT&T titles occurred in 1998, is in the prime of his career at age 42. Like O'Meara, he's known for his instruction-video perfect swing, and he has among the best “short games” on the PGA Tour.

**O'Meara has won the Pro-Am a record five times — will Mickelson match it?**

Dustin Johnson, who won the event in 2009 and 2010, Davis Love III, another two-time winner who's playing in the event for the 28th straight year, FedEx Cup winner Brandt Snedeker,

Nick Watney and Hunter Mahan are also entered.

According to Steve John, tournament director, 22 of the 25 players who earned their first or regained their PGA Tour cards for 2013 in the qualifying tournaments or on the Web.com Tour will also be in this year's AT&T field.

Among the newbies is South Korea's Si Woo Kim, age 17. He became the youngest player to earn his PGA Tour card at Q-School and will make his tour debut at the AT&T (with a sponsor's exemption, since he can't officially qualify for the PGA Tour until he turns 18 in June).

The 156-player field will rotate for the first three rounds on Pebble Beach, Spyglass Hill and the Shore Course at Monterey Peninsula Country Club

for the first three rounds. The top 60 scores and ties will advance to Sunday's final round at Pebble Beach, where the winner will earn \$1.7 million of the \$6.5 million purse.

In 2005, Mickelson became the first player in the tournament's 72-hole format (it began in 1958) to lead all four rounds. Along the way, the AT&T's only left-handed winner established several records and tied other marks. He shot an opening-round record 62 at Spyglass Hill and set 36-hole (129) and 54-hole (196) scoring records.

Last year, while playing the final round paired with Woods, Mickelson secured his most impressive AT&T title. He rallied from a six-shot deficit entering the final round and claimed a two-shot title over Charlie Wi with an 8-under 64.

“It's certainly the best round and best tournament I had all last year,” said Mickelson via a pre-tournament teleconference in mid-January. “In some cold and difficult conditions, I was able to have control of my golf ball, putted extremely well and doing it with somebody I enjoy playing my best with more than just about anybody in Tiger. It was really a fun week.”

(Woods, who claimed his 75th career PGA Tour title on Jan. 28 at the Farmers Insurance Open in San Diego, is not playing in the AT&T this year.)

Mickelson finished second the week after last year's AT&T, in the Northern Trust Open in Los Angeles, and he finished third a month later at the Masters, the first major of the season. But Mickelson didn't play well for most of the rest of the season.

At the U.S. Open last June at the Olympic Club in San Francisco, Mickelson was in contention after three rounds of the country's national championship. But he finished with a 78 and finished 65th.

Mickelson and O'Meara, while still friends, don't see each other often, particularly since they compete on different tours.

“I haven't talked to Mark in some time,” said Mickelson. “I see him every year at the Champions dinner and during the Masters week, and we were

very close during our years together on Ryder Cup and Presidents Cup teams.”

He spoke of O'Meara's “wonderous career,” but said he would definitely try to match his five wins in the AT&T.

Combined, Mickelson and O'Meara have won one-third of the past 27 Crosby/AT&T tournaments — although their respective prime career years occurred in different eras.

AT&T tournament director Steve John says the PGA Tour is more competitive now.

“It was just a different time when (Mark) O'Meara won the five,” said John. “Today, even the kids are full-blown athletes, so it's tougher. There are 156 guys in the field, and each week there are 20-25 guys who have a chance to win. I think the list has grown.”

## FASHION

From page 15 ATT

can get away with gin and tonic if the weather permits. But you never know. You may get Crosby weather at the AT&T. Best to have a St. Bernard with a small keg of brandy standing by just to be safe. Food options are much more varied than they were for the Super Bowl. No need to worry about not seeing the commercials. They're all about luxury automobiles and on-line investing. You can see those ordinary commercials any old time. Crudités and lots and lots of fruit and vegetables (organic, of course) are very proper for golf. You can even slip in a Killer Green Buzz and some power bars from Whole Foods. In fact, you might want to have Whole Foods cater the whole event.

Do you recall the yelling and screaming during the Super Bowl? Not so at an AT&T party. You can politely show your preference for one of the golfers, but remember to be quiet while they're putting.

# MarlaRea.com

## Two Blocks to the Beach

CARMELO & 10TH  
1929 Spanish Mediterranean  
Old World Charm

## Steps to the Beach

ISABELLA ON THE POINT  
Craftsman Circa 2013  
New Construction



# MARLA REA

831.620.6104

mrea@apr.com

DRE#01892773

ALAIN PINEL  
REALTORS



2013



# THE CELEBRITIES

## AMAZING

From page 22 ATT

### ■ Kenny G

Legendary saxophonist and the best-selling instrumentalist in the world (global sales of more than 75 million), Kenny G, 56, has been a constant presence on the Billboard charts for more than 20 years. His career as a saxophonist began at 17, when he backed up Barry White in a concert in Seattle, Kenny G's hometown. When he signed his first recording contract in 1982, a new era in instrumental music was born. In 1997, he earned a place in the "Guinness Book of World Records" when, using circular breathing, he held a note on the saxophone for more than 45 minutes.

### ■ Andy Garcia

Born in Cuba in 1956, Andy Garcia flew with family to Miami Beach after Castro came to power. He studied acting in Florida before heading to Los Angeles, where his first role was as a gang member on the first episode of "Hill Street Blues." Garcia later starred in "The Untouchables," "The Godfather, Part III," "Desperate Measures" and "Ocean's Eleven," and its sequels.

### ■ Wayne Gretzky

The leading point-scorer in National Hockey League history, Wayne Gretzky had a 20-year career as a player, culminating with his imme-

diately induction into the hockey hall of fame and the retirement of his jersey number (99) throughout the league. In 2000, he became part owner of the Phoenix Coyotes hockey team, and he was also the team's coach from 2005 until 2009. Gretzky, 52, is married to actress Janet Jones, and one of their five children is the singer and model, Paulina Gretzky.

### ■ Oliver Hudson

The son of Goldie Hawn and brother of Kate Hudson, Oliver Hudson, 36, is the star of the CBS Series "Rules Of Engagement" with David Spade. He also appeared in "My Guide to Becoming a Rock Star" and "The Mountain," and had supporting roles in the films, "New Best Friend" and "The Out-of-Towners." He also played opposite Katie Holmes in "Dawson's Creek."

### ■ Charles Kelley

A founding member of the country group Lady Antebellum and a successful songwriter, Charles Kelley, 31, is also an avid golfer and motorcycle enthusiast. He has a degree in finance from the University of Georgia.

### ■ Brian Kelly

Head football coach for the University of Notre Dame, Brian Kelly has won numerous championships and Coach of the Year awards and has a lifetime collegiate coaching

See POPULAR page 36 ATT

# Carmel Valley

Exclusive MIRAMONTE  
Across from Garland Park  
Perfect Horse or Vineyard property

歓迎

ようこそ

환영



Approx. 4,608 sq. ft. home on 5 acres with sought after Miramonte Road frontage, forever views of nearby Garland Park & mountains. Level lot offers room for horses, vineyard, etc. It even has its own pond ~ perfect for rafting or fishing. Enjoy privacy & wildlife, yet cafes & shops 3 minutes away. Warm clear heart redwood interior, great floor plan, huge family room (entire lower level).

**Offered at \$2,999,000**



**CRAIG D. ANAPOL**

**917.297.9750**

nycarmel@gmail.com

craigdanapol.com

DRE#01332398



# Carmel-by-the-Sea . . .

*Where life and play come together!*

OPEN HOUSE ~ SAT & SUN



**TWO HOMES ~ OFFERED TOGETHER & SEPARATELY**

**\$3,495,000**

**CaminoRealNorth.com**

3 Beds + Bonus | 3 Baths | 2,010 SF

**\$2,780,000**

**CaminoRealSouth.com**

3 Beds | 2 Baths | 1,630 SF

OPEN HOUSE ~ SUN 1-4



**GORGEOUS MINI ESTATE**

**\$1,995,000**

**Guadalupe5SE7th.com**

3 Bedrooms | 3 Bathrooms | 2,312 SF | 4,791 SF Lot

NEWLY PRICED



**FANTASTIC VIEW PROPERTY ON LARGE LOT**

**\$1,499,000**

**UpperTrailViews.com**

4 Bedrooms | 3 Full + 1 Half Bath | 2,884 SF | 16,000 SF Lot

OPEN HOUSE ~ SAT & SUN



**CLOSE TO TOWN AND BEACH**

**\$2,198,000**

**CaminoRealAnd9th.com**

3 Bedrooms | 2 Bathrooms | 1,660 SF | 3,920 SF Lot



**JUDIE PROFETA**

831.601.3207

jprofeta@apr.com

CA DRE#00703550

**JUDIEPROFETA.COM**



# ALAIN PINEL *Realtors*



*Monterey* ~ Enjoy expansive Monterey Bay & Santa Cruz mountain views  
1 Bedroom ~ 1 Bath  
\$440,000

*Carmel* ~ Great location with views of the ocean & sounds of the surf  
4 Bed, 4 Bath, plus 2 Bed, 1 Bath Guest House  
\$5,500,000

*Carmel* ~ Located close to town, perfect for full time home or second residence  
3 Bedrooms ~ 3 Baths  
\$1,145,000



## *Carmel Point*

*Defining Extraordinary . . .* Exquisite Comstock cottage just moments to the beach and downtown shops, galleries & restaurants  
4 Bedrooms ~ 4.5 Baths  
\$5,595,000



*Carmel Valley* ~ Coveted "C" residence, steps to Fitness Center, Pool and Clubhouse  
2 Bedrooms ~ 2 Baths  
\$675,000

*Carmel* ~ Warm 1929 Spanish home in the heart of the "Golden Rectangle"  
4 Bedrooms ~ 4 Baths  
\$4,395,000

*Carmel* ~ Exquisite "Golden Rectangle" cottage with Pt. Lobos and Ocean views  
3 Bedrooms ~ 2.5 Baths  
\$2,375,000

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

NW Corner of Ocean Avenue & Dolores  
Junipero between 5th & 6th

831.622.1040



ALAIN PINEL  
REALTORS

Preview ALL our listings and Open Homes on our website . . .

*apr-carmel.com*

**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS



# Pebble Beach

Among the rarest combination of View, Land & Luxury

7 Bedrooms ~ 5 Full + 1 Half Baths

\$15,500,000



*Pebble Beach* ~ Craftsman style, single level estate situated above The Lodge  
5 Bedrooms ~ 6 Full + 2 Half Baths  
\$3,450,000



*Pebble Beach* ~ Overlooking the 13th, 14th fairways & the 16th tee of Spyglass course  
4 Bedrooms ~ 4.5 Baths  
\$2,600,000



*Pebble Beach* ~ "Great Point" is a remarkable setting of land & home with great views  
4 Bedrooms ~ 5 Baths  
\$4,100,000



*Carmel* ~ "Sea Breeze" a classic cottage with Point Lobos and Ocean views  
4 Bedrooms ~ 3 Baths  
\$2,295,000



*Pebble Beach* ~ French Provincial estate beautifully situated on 1.35 acres above The Lodge  
3 Bedrooms ~ 2 Baths  
\$2,395,000



*Carmel Valley* ~ "A touch of Provence" a one acre property with guest house  
5 Bedrooms ~ 4 Baths  
\$1,949,000

Awarded Top Luxury Brokerage ~ Luxury Portfolio International

WHO'S WHO IN  
**LUXURY**  
REAL ESTATE

**LUXURY PORTFOLIO**  
INTERNATIONAL™

# PRO ELEGANCE TOUR

PEBBLE BEACH • 3191 PALMERO WAY



SOLD • \$7,178,000

EXCLUSIVE • QUAIL MEADOWS • \$4,925,000



CONTEMPORARY CRAFTSMANSHIP • 7100 SF

PEBBLE BEACH • \$3,250,000



1202 HAWKINS WY • SPYGLASS GOLF COURSE

PEBBLE BEACH • \$3,450,000



3166 DEL CIERVO RD • 4853 SF

CARMEL • \$2,375,000



2 NW MONTE VERDE • OCEAN VIEWS



2013



## CELEBRITIES

## POPULAR

From page 31 ATT

record of 199-67-2. Kelly, 51, took the Fighting Irish to the BCS National Championship Game on Jan. 7, losing to Alabama 42-14.

## ■ Joe Kernan

Co-anchor of the irreverent Wall Street analysis show, "Squawk Box," on CNBC, Joe Kernan, 57, is known for his quick witted opinions. He had a 10-year career as a stockbroker before becoming a television commentator.

## ■ Huey Lewis

A native of New York and a familiar face at the Pebble Beach Pro-Am, Huey Lewis created his breakthrough group, Huey Lewis and the News, in Marin County in 1980. Their first album produced a top-10 hit, "Do You Believe in Love?" and was followed by five other top-20 recordings. Lewis also recorded the theme song, "The Power of Love," for the movie, "Back to the Future."

## ■ Gary Mule Deer

A resident of Spearfish, S.D., Gary Mule Deer, 72, is a successful comedian and country musician. He has toured extensively and made 350 television appearances, including on "The Tonight Show with Jay Leno" and "The Late Show with David Letterman." He performs regularly in

Las Vegas and other resort communities, and has appeared many times in concert with Johnny Mathis. According to his website, a Ruidoso, N.M., newspaper once commented that, "A Gary Mule Deer performance is like watching Johnny Cash and Keith Richards getting drunk with Jack Benny."

## ■ Bill Murray

A favorite at the AT&T Pro-Am, Murray, 62, is one of America's unique talents. Born in 1950 in Wilmette, Ill., Murray first moved to the nation's center stage when he joined the cast of "Saturday Night Live" in 1977. While still with SNL, Murray made his first hit film, "Meatballs." Soon after, he was transformed into Carl Speckler, assistant greenskeeper, in the classic golf comedy, "Caddyshack." That film was directed by Harold Ramis, who starred with Murray in "Ghostbusters" (1984) and directed Murray again in "Groundhog Day" in 1993. His most recent project was "Hyde Park on the Hudson," in which he plays Franklin D. Roosevelt. He is also set to star in "Ghostbusters III," which is still in development.

## ■ Chris O'Donnell

A native of Winnetka, Ill., Chris O'Donnell is best known for his portrayal of Robin in "Batman Forever" and "Batman and Robin," and for his role in "Scent of a Woman," which earned him a Best Supporting Actor Oscar nomination. He also got highly favorable reviews for "The Three



PHOTOS/GETTY IMAGES (TOP), PAUL MILLER (ABOVE)

Clint Eastwood added to his worldwide fame last August with his "empty chair" appearance at the Republican National Convention in Miami (top). In these parts, he's also known as an owner of the Pebble Beach Co. and chairman of the foundation that puts on the AT&T Pro-Am. The CEO of the P.B. Co., Bill Perocchi (above, left), was joined at a fundraiser at his home last summer by country star Clay Walker, who's playing in this year's Pro-Am, and P.B. Co. vice president of golf RJ Harper.

Musketeers" in 1993. Recently, he appeared in "Vertical Limit," "29 Palms" and "Kinsey." O'Donnell, 42, currently plays the role of Callen in the NCIS spin-off, "NCIS: Los Angeles," which premiered in September of 2009.

## ■ Jake Owen

A best-selling country artist, Jake Owen, 31, achieved his first No. 1 hit on the country charts in 2011 with "Barefoot Blue Jean Night." He proposed to his wife, model Lacey Buchanan, onstage during a concert in Vero Beach, Fla. He recently toured with Keith Urban.

## ■ Andy Roddick

One of the greatest tennis players of his generation, Andy Roddick, 30, was ranked No. 1 in the world in 2003 after he won the U.S. Open. He lost the finals of the U.S. Open in 2006 and Wimbledon in 2004, 2005 and 2009, losing to Roger Federer every time.

## ■ Aaron Rodgers

After playing college ball at UC

Berkeley, Aaron Rodgers was drafted in 2005 by the Green Bay Packers as backup to Brett Favre. In 2008, when the Packers traded the legendary Favre to the New York Jets, proclaiming Rodgers to be their "quarterback of the future," the news was met with widespread astonishment, but Rodgers soon proved everybody wrong, becoming one of the league's best players and winning Super Bowl XLV in 2011. Rodgers, 29, is the NFL's all-time career leader in passer rating during both the regular season (104.9), and the post-season (105.5). In the 2012 playoffs, his Green Bay Packers were defeated in the NFC Divisional Round by the San Francisco 49ers, 45-31. Rodgers was born in Chico (Butte County).

## ■ Ray Romano

Ray Romano was star of the hit CBS comedy, "Everybody Loves Raymond," which finished a nine-year run as prime time's highest-rated comedy in 2005 — the same year it won an Emmy for Best Comedy. Born in 1957 in New York City, Romano recently

See SUCCESSFUL next page

## EVERY advantage



Award-winning Academics  
7 Interscholastic Sports including Golf  
Music, Art, & Technology Classes  
Community Service Learning & Outreach  
Advisory Program for Grades 6-8  
Inspiring Faculty  
Supportive Community



Santa Catalina School

Lower &amp; Middle Schools | Boys &amp; Girls | PreK-8

Monterey, CA | 831.655.9351 | [santacatalina.org](http://santacatalina.org)

2013



## THE CELEBRITIES

## SUCCESSFUL

From previous page

starred in the TNT Comedy-Drama, "Men Of A Certain Age." He also appears on NBC's "Parenthood," portraying grumpy photographer Hank Rizzoli. This year, he will perform as a stand-up comedian on numerous dates at the Mirage Casino in Las Vegas.

### ■ Tony Romo

Three-time Pro Bowl quarterback for the Dallas Cowboys, Romo was born in 1980 in San Diego to a military family. According to his personal bio, his career as an athlete had an inauspicious start: At the age of 8, he received his first set of golf clubs for Christmas. He was so happy Santa had given them to him, he took the clubs out to the yard. When his mother told his dad that "Tony was outside getting ready to hit a ball directed at the neighbor's house," his dad replied, "It's OK, he'll miss." But he put the ball right through the living room window. He holds the Dallas Cowboys franchise record for touchdown passes, with 177.

### ■ Darius Rucker

Famed lead singer of the group, "Hootie and the Blowfish," which he founded with college roommates at the University of South Carolina, Darius Rucker has since focused on country music, winning the New Artist Award from the Country Music Association in 2009. His most recent album,

"Charleston SC 1966," included two No. 1 singles, "Come Back Song," and "This."

### ■ Kelly Slater

A professional surfer who has been named World Champion by the Association of Surfing Professionals a record 11 times, Kelly Slater, 40, played the recurring character, Jimmy Slade, on several episodes of "Baywatch" in the early 1990s and has also starred in numerous surfing films.

### ■ Justin Verlander

A pitching phenom for the Detroit Tigers, Justin Verlander, 29, has notched two no-hitters, received a Cy Young Award and an American League MVP Award, and led the league in strikeouts three times. His career won-lost record is 124-65. In the 2012 ALDS, he beat the Oakland A's twice, with 22 strikeouts.

### ■ Clay Walker

Singer/guitarist and one of the USA's biggest country and western stars, Clay Walker began performing professionally at 16 in his native Beaumont, Texas. In the fall of 1993 his first single, "What's It To You," went straight to No. 1 on the charts. His biggest selling albums, among 11 he's released, are "Say No More" and "Live Laugh Love." Walker, 43, is considered a modest individual and says he tries to make a connection with each and every fan. "On stage, you know immediately if you are really reaching people," he says.



## There is nothing uniform about a Catalina girl.

AP & Honors Classes  
Personalized Advising Program  
iPad initiative • Leadership & Club Offerings  
13 Competitive Athletic Teams  
Dynamic Visual & Performing Arts  
Inspiring Faculty • Supportive Community



Santa Catalina School

Girls | Boarding & Day | Grades 9-12

Monterey, CA | 831.655.9356 | [santacatalina.org](http://santacatalina.org)

**March** ~~HARE~~  
SALON  
Aveda Concept

*Let us Nurture You*



CJ Christina MaryAnna Monica Dominique

Same Day Appointments

2009



2010



*We are grateful, honored,  
humbled, and excited to  
continue serving you.*

2011



2012



831-624-3024 • 5th & Mission Street

P.O. Box 125, Carmel CA 93921

[marchharesalon@sbcglobal.net](mailto:marchharesalon@sbcglobal.net)

Since 1985



Peninsula

HOME WATCH

We're here...so you don't have to be

### We Take Care of Second Homes

...from cleaning to buying groceries for your arrival to checking for leaks and other problems that just take up your valuable time. Let us give you more time to relax and enjoy your home.



Beth Robinson

831-596-1777

[www.mphomewatch.com](http://www.mphomewatch.com)

[Beth@mphomewatch.com](mailto:Beth@mphomewatch.com)

Locally owned and operated

Licensed, Bonded and Insured

National Home Watch Association Member



200 Clocktower Place, Suite 203-D • Carmel, CA 93923

2013



# THE HISTORY

## Great scenery and spectacular finishes — what else is there?

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

The AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am actually got its start in 1937, when Bing Crosby invited a group of friends to get together for a round of golf and a “clambake” at Rancho Santa Fe in Southern California. That gathering of Hollywood celebrities and golf greats gave birth to the first National Pro-Amateur Golf Championship, sponsored by Bing Crosby, with Sam Snead taking the top prize of \$500.

For five years, the tournament was played at Rancho Santa Fe before being discontinued during the war years. Meanwhile, 1946 was shaping up to be a bleak year for the Monterey Peninsula. Postwar Monterey was frantically scraping for income, the chief source having been packed into sardine tins for just about the last time. Cannery Row was heading into a long decline, Carmel wasn't a worldwide tourist attraction, Pebble Beach had yet to be classified as the finest course in the world, and nobody had heard of a young, would-be actor named Clint Eastwood.

At this time, a young newspaper reporter, Ted Durein, came up with the idea of attracting more tourists by bringing a major special event to the area. A good sporting event, once a year, perhaps garnished with celebri-

ties, could anchor a drifting economy. Slowly an idea began to take shape, along with a worldwide household name: Crosby.

Durein solicited local merchants to see if they would pool money for a tournament purse — they would. Bravely, Durein wrote to Bing Crosby himself with the idea. That was in January of 1946. February and March passed. Nothing. April, May, still nothing. Then, in June, a letter from Bing's brother, Larry, arrived. Yes, Bing was interested. What's the offer? Durein didn't have one.

### The deal is struck

He quickly rushed to see if Samuel F.B. Morse (president of Del Monte Properties, now known as Pebble Beach Company) would let the Pebble Beach golf course host the Crosby. Morse agreed. Ted met with Larry Crosby, and the deal was struck.

Bing then decided he wanted the tournament spread out over three courses: Pebble Beach, Cypress Point and the Monterey Peninsula Country Club's Dunes Course. The PGA Tour, the controlling body of the professional golfers' tournament, said this wasn't possible. Bing asked, “Why not? It's done in England.” The PGA Tour consented and the Crosby Pro-Am broke new ground in American golf and was played for the first time on the Monterey Peninsula in January 1947.

Since then, the annual tournament at Pebble Beach has been a staple of the PGA Tour calendar. The tournament purse has increased from \$500 for first prize in 1937 to a first prize of \$1,170,000 this year. The monies for charity each year have continued to set new records as well, with total contributions hitting more than \$100 million.

Bing Crosby died in 1977. His wife and children continued to host the Crosby Pro-Am until 1986, when AT&T took over sponsorship of the event. The event was played at Pebble Beach, Poppy Hills and Spyglass, until MPCC's Shore Course replaced Poppy Hills in 2010. Over the last 20 years, the event has provided some of the most dramatic moments in golf, including Hale Irwin's fantastically lucky tee shot in 1984, and Tiger Woods' amazing comeback in 2000.

It has also endured some of the worst weather ever for a major sporting event. Twice, after particularly cold and rainy spells, tournament organizers have talked about moving the Pro-Am. But most years, there have been glorious, only-in-California conditions for the Pebble Beach Pro-Am. And the memories have been golden, too.

1993

Winner: **Brett Ogle**  
68-68-69-71 (276)

Gregarious Australian Brett Ogle captured his first PGA Tour victory at Pebble Beach with a three-shot triumph in the AT&T Pro-Am, despite four bogeys in six holes during the final round. With a steady rain falling through much of the day, Ogle birdied three of the last six holes to fend off challengers Billy Ray Brown and Greg Twigs. Ogle's first-place finish was worth \$225,000. Tom Watson had the low round on the final day, with birdies on 10, 11, 18, 6, 7 and 9. Payne Stewart and Jim Morris won the Pro-Am title, after Mark McGwire knocked his team out of contention with a bogey on 18.

1994

Winner: **Johnny Miller**  
68-72-67-74 (281)

Defying the calendar, 46-year-old Johnny Miller captured the AT&T Pro-Am, and even he had trouble believing it. “I play two tournaments a year ... this is magic,” he said. The win was Miller's third title in three different decades at the Pebble Beach charity event — he had previously won in 1974 and 1987. Jeff Maggert, Corey Pavin, Kirk Triplett and Tom Watson all finished just one stroke behind Miller, who sank a one-foot putt for par on 18 to avoid a possible five-way playoff. It rained nearly all day during the final round and, with a gale blowing from the south, Miller got to the green in two on 17 to preserve his lead while Watson was bogeying 14, 16 and 17. Miller's first-place finish was worth \$225,000. Pro-Am winners were Dudley Hart and 18-year-old amateur Robert Floyd.

1995

Winner: **Peter Jacobsen**  
67-73-66-65 (271)

With the best final round by a win-

ner, Peter Jacobsen captured the \$252,000 winner's purse despite starting play at Pebble Beach on Sunday at just three under. His total score, 271, was the lowest since Mark O'Meara's 273 in 1985, but with clean-and-place rules in effect because of a wet course, Jacobsen said his record score deserved “an asterisk.” With a bit of sun finally showing through the clouds, Jacobsen birdied 18 to seal his victory. David Duval, in his first full year on the PGA Tour, finished in second place, two strokes back. Pro-Am winners were Bruce Vaughn and amateur Masahi Yamada.

1996

Winner: **nobody**  
Tournament canceled due to unplayable conditions

The weather on Sunday was pleasant: low clouds, some sun, no rain. But heavy rains earlier in the week, including a torrential downpour on Saturday, left the courses — especially Spyglass — in unplayable condition, forcing outright cancellation of the AT&T Pro-Am due to weather for the first, and only, time in its history. (Play was suspended from 1942 to 1946 because of World War II.) In particular, one flooded spot on 16 at Spyglass was cited by PGA officials as requiring cancellation of the event. Jeff Maggert was the leader at 136 after 54 holes; he got \$5,000 in consolation money, just like all the other pros in the field.

1997

Winner: **Mark O'Meara**  
67-67-67-67 (268)

Fighting off an amazing comeback by Tiger Woods — who was in 67th place on Friday and trailed by seven shots Sunday morning — Mark O'Meara won his fifth AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am by a single shot over Woods and David Duval. Woods, playing in a foursome one hole ahead of O'Meara, had six birdies in the first 12 holes but bogeyed 13. Two shots down on 18, Woods made a dramatic bid for an eagle on 18. His second shot, from 267 yards out, landed on the front of the green. But he missed a 35-foot putt and had to settle for a birdie. O'Meara's all-time low score at the event was worth \$342,000. Pro-Am champs were Paul Stankowski and Andy Garcia.

1998

Winner: **Phil Mickelson**  
67-68-67 (202)

A torrential downpour on Sunday brought back memories of 1996, when the AT&T Pro-Am was canceled after 54 holes. But in 1998, with California again experiencing record-breaking rains, PGA officials looked for a way to squeeze in a third round at Pebble Beach sometime later in the year. First, they set the final round for March 2. Later, it was rescheduled again to Aug. 17. The winner's check was \$450,000. The Pro-Am portion of the tournament was canceled.

## serious fun

It's a girl thing.



Musical Theatre · Dance · Visual Arts  
Marine Biology · Equestrian · Aquatics  
Basketball, Soccer & Volleyball Clinics

Girls · Ages 8-14 · Grades 3-9

2, 3, & 5 Week Sessions · Day & Boarding

## Summer at Santa Catalina

Monterey, CA · 831.655.9386 · santacatalina.org

See WINNERS page 41 ATT



# Do you want more than great golf?

Golf enthusiasts envision their dream round being played on a beautifully manicured, postcard-perfect stretch of holes immersed in a setting so naturally beautiful it becomes a near spiritual experience.

Such an experience exists at the Santa Lucia Preserve™. Tom Fazio masterfully designed one of his best courses into the breathtaking landscape, where a golf round resembles that of a majestic trail walk in a national park. Away from the hustle and bustle of development and people, the only audible sounds often heard are those of one's own breathing and the echo of a well hit golf shot.

The golf experience is just one of the many activities relished by the residents of the Santa Lucia Preserve Community. Their families and friends share in tennis, biking, hiking, horseback riding, fishing, fine food, organized activities and just relaxing while enjoying each others company.

The Ranch Club and Preserve Golf Club host an array of events providing lifestyle experiences that benefit everyone in the family. The community has become a place for nurturing lifelong friendships, both old and new, between members. The social opportunities have no age limits as they allow even the youngest to begin friendships during the summer camps and other events throughout the year. Residents and members are known for hosting impromptu dinner parties, social gatherings, friendly competitions and occasionally even vacationing together.



For many of the Preserve residents their homes are where their families want to be for holidays, long weekends, summers and any other times

the want to get away from their busy lives. For them it is just one more reason they are so happy to call the Preserve their home.

According to Mark Baxter and John Buttemiller of the Preserve Land Company there are still opportunities to build and own a home in the Preserve. "Many people select a homesite and then build their legacy dream home. But there are a few custom homes on the market that would allow new owners to enjoy the beauty of spring and summer on the Preserve." Baxter and Buttemiller agreed that even with the recent increase in market activity there are some great deals on both homes and homesites.



This custom 11,550 sf home has bocce ball, hand tennis courts, horse barn, 12-car garage as well as incredible views.

The Preserve Land Company's onsite sales team is available to schedule private tours by appointment. Please call 831.620.6762 or email [plcsales@santaluciapreserve.com](mailto:plcsales@santaluciapreserve.com) to ask questions or see the amenities, homes and homesites within the Santa Lucia Preserve Community.



Mark Baxter Cell:  
831.402.9620



John Buttemiller  
Cell: 831.238.3806



Kris McAulay  
Cell: 831.917.8476



LAND COMPANY

Exclusively representing  
Santa Lucia Preserve™ since 1998

831.620.6762

[plcsales@santaluciapreserve.com](mailto:plcsales@santaluciapreserve.com) | [www.santaluciapreserve.com](http://www.santaluciapreserve.com)

The Santa Lucia Preserve™ is a private secure gated Golf and Equestrian Community and appointments for access to tour real estate and amenities should be arranged in advance. Resale homesites available from \$495k, estate homes from \$3.9M

Preserve Sales and Marketing, Inc CA DRE #1877655



## EXPERIENCE COMPLIMENTARY MEMBERSHIP FOR A WEEK

Explore two ways to play at Carmel Valley Ranch with our Ranch Family or our exclusive Golf Memberships.

Come for a week of inspiration, and go beyond what you imagine a resort membership can be. This limited opportunity for a week's trial membership is filled with activities on our 500-acre playground, including:

**Fitness and Wellness Programs**  
**Jr. Olympic Saltwater Pool and Hot Tub**  
**Children's Splash Zone**  
**Miles of Hiking Trails**  
**Pete Dye 18-Hole Masterpiece**

**Nine Tennis Courts**  
**Spa Aiyana**  
**Garden-to-Table Dining**  
**Beekeeping and Organic Gardening**  
**Bocce and Basketball Courts**

Please RSVP for your trial week with Debora Mallouk, Director of Membership  
 831.620.6479 | [carmelvalleyranch.com/membership](http://carmelvalleyranch.com/membership)



CARMEL VALLEY RANCH

ONE OLD RANCH ROAD, CARMEL, CA 93923  
 831.625.9500 | [CARMELVALLEYRANCH.COM](http://CARMELVALLEYRANCH.COM)

2013



## THE HISTORY

### WINNERS

From page 38 ATT

1999

Winner: **Payne Stewart**  
69-64-73 (206)

With weather getting seriously in the way for the fourth time in five years, the 1999 tournament was shortened to just 54 holes, just like it had been the year before. Saturday leader Payne Stewart was declared the winner of the \$504,000 first prize after heavy rains Saturday night and Sunday forced cancellation of the final round. Stewart's final shot on Saturday, a tap-in birdie on 18 at Spyglass, turned out to be the winner over Frank Lickliter, just one shot back. Pro-Am winners were Lickliter and Robert MacDonnell. Later that year, Stewart won the U.S. Open at Pinehurst, S.C. He died in a plane crash Oct. 25, 1999, when carbon monoxide rendered everyone on board his chartered airplane unconscious soon after takeoff from Orlando, Fla. The plane flew on autopilot until it ran out of fuel and crashed in South Dakota, depriving Stewart of the chance to defend his U.S. Open and AT&T Pro-Am titles — both at Pebble Beach — in 2000.

2000

Winner: **Tiger Woods**  
68-73-68-64 (273)

Leaving the crowd and the sports-

writers practically speechless, Tiger Woods gave the AT&T Pro-Am a finish unlike any other. Down five shots when play began on Sunday, and even farther behind — seven shots — with just seven holes to play, Woods took complete control of his game and the tournament, capping his comeback with a 97-foot wedge shot on 15 that hit just to the right of the hole, took two bounces and landed in the cup. He nearly did the same on 16 and finished two strokes ahead of Vijay Singh and Matt Gogel to take the first prize of \$720,000. The win was Woods' sixth in a row on the PGA Tour. Pro-Am champs were Skip Kendall and King City businessman David Gill. The tournament was the last Pebble Beach Pro-Am event for golf legend Jack Nicklaus.

2001

Winner: **Davis Love III**  
71-69-69-63 (272)

Despite a seven-shot deficit when play started under sparkling, clear skies Sunday morning, Davis Love III put together an amazing round of 63, including five birdies and an eagle on the first six holes. On the front nine, he was an amazing eight under. Another birdie on 15 sealed his victory and the first-place money of \$720,000. Vijay Singh finished just one stroke back; Tiger Woods was eight strokes off the lead. Pro-Am champs were Phil Mickelson and saxophonist Kenny G.

See RESULTS next page

## Alternative to Stocks, Bonds and CDs

# RAILROAD TANK CAR INVESTMENTS

Are you earning 8-10% a year?

**-Tax Sheltered-**

Are you interested in:

- A safe, conservative investment
- Consistent, proven, substantial gains?
- An American venture?
- Railroads of America?

SUCCESSFUL SINCE 1945!

*Call us for a brochure or  
to answer any of your questions*

**818-370-0414**

## Diversification and Tax Benefits

## CLARK'S CARMEL STONE

Blending the old styles and the new for decades



Stonework by Mahoney Masonry, Inc

[www.carmelstone.biz](http://www.carmelstone.biz)

831-385-4000

Also available at  
Hacienda Hay and Feed  
In Carmel Valley

Monterey Peninsula, the world's  
golf capital, and your Carmel  
supporters, wish best of luck  
and encouragement to:

**THIS YEAR'S  
CARMEL HIGH SCHOOL  
VARSITY GOLF TEAM OF 2013!**

**WE ARE WATCHING YOU!**

Thank you to PGA Professional, Mr. Ross Kroeker,  
of Quail Lodge Golf Club Padres Golf  
& to Carmel Padres A.D., Mr. Golden Anderson

Play well & excel, while accomplishing  
high academic accomplishments.

**PADRES GOLF!**



# RESULTS

From previous page

2002

**Winner: Matt Gogel**

66-72-67-69 (274)

With his first PGA Tour victory, Gogel picked up a check for \$720,000 after shooting two under on the back nine during the final round. Two years earlier, Gogel had watched Tiger Woods stage an incredible comeback to take the tournament from him. This year, third-round leader Pat Perez, who was up by four strokes when play started Sunday, withered on the final day, shooting a triple bogey on the 18th Hole, opening the door for Gogel, who showed none of the nervousness of 2000. Tiger Woods shot 282, eight strokes off the lead (for the second year in a row). Pro-Am winners were Brian Claar and Randall Mays.

2003

**Winner: Davis Love III**

72-67-67-68 (274)

With nothing but blue skies and mild temperatures throughout the tournament, talk of “Crosby Weather” and of moving the AT&T later in the year — a common topic in the storm-tossed 1990s — was completely forgotten. And with Tiger Woods sitting out the Pro-Am after consecutive years finishing eight strokes off the lead, all the attention was on less well known, but equally formidable, PGA stars. Davis Love III salvaged a victory with a birdie on 18 on the final day — holding off Tom Lehman by a single stroke. Love’s win — his second in three years — came despite a bogey on 16 in the final round. In the group just ahead, Tom Lehman bogeyed two holes in the front nine but then shot five birdies on the back nine and seemed poised to force a playoff. A missed birdie putt from less than six feet on 18 left him in second place. Love’s win, worth \$900,000, came with some extraordinary luck: His tee shot on 12 hit a photographer (not from The Pine Cone) and rolled to within easy putting distance of the pin. The Pro-Am ended in a tie, with pros Phil Tataurangi and Brad Faxon and their amateur partners Chris Heatley and Thomas Ryan ending up with 31-under scores of 257. Both pairings finished with final rounds of 64. Two Pro-Am teams were disqualified during the tournament for signing incorrect scorecards.

2004

**Winner: Vijay Singh**

67-68-68-69

With four rounds in the 60s, Vijay Singh had little serious competition in the 2004 AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am. His dominating, three-stroke victory came with 25 birdies and earned him \$954,000. After 54 sun-drenched holes, it appeared that San Jose State graduate Arron Oberholser (who would win the tournament in 2006) had a chance to beat Singh. In the same group for the final round, they were tied at 13 under when play began Sunday.

On the first three holes, Singh’s tee shots were errant: one going into the rough, one missing the fairway and another missing the green by 60 yards. But Singh managed to turn all three into birdies.

Another birdie for Singh on 8, coupled with a double bogey for Oberholser on the same hole, gave Singh an unbeatable six-stroke lead. The winning Pro-Am team was Jerry Kelly and Robert Halmi, Jr.

2005

**Winner: Phil Mickelson**

62-67-67-73 (269)

Phil Mickelson started his week on the Monterey Peninsula being inducted into the California Golf Hall of Fame and finished it breaking records on his way to a four-stroke victory in the 2005 Pebble Beach Pro-Am. Fellow lefty Mike Weir was the runner-up.

In the process, Mickelson became the first wire-to-wire winner since the tournament was lengthened from 54 holes to 72 holes in 1958. He matched the tournament record with a 10-under-par 62 in his opening round at Spyglass Hill Golf Course. The amazing performance also set a record for Spyglass. And then, Mickelson set the tournament 36-hole record at 129 with his second-round 67 at Poppy Hills. And he set the tournament 54-hole record at 196 with his third-round 67 at Pebble Beach.

Although a final-round 73, one-over-par at Pebble Beach, left him one shot off the tournament record of 268 set by Mark O’Meara in 1997, it nonetheless was a solid finish, given that Weir’s 67 was the only sub-70 round posted in a light rain, with some gusty wind. When the final round began, Mickelson held a seven-shot lead through 54 holes, making Sunday’s play little more than a formality. His winnings were \$954,000.

Bill Murray and longtime pro partner Scott Simpson were in the running for the Pro-Am title, but their closing 67 gave them a 258 total, good for fourth. The victory went to Barry McCollam and pro partner Joel Kribel.

2006

**Winner: Arron Oberholser**

65-68-66-72 (271)

Two years after failing to catch Vijay Singh, Arron Oberholser closed the deal on his first PGA Tour victory to the delight of his family and friends from San Jose.

“Growing up, I always watched guys win the golf tournament and just the walk up 18 at Pebble Beach is unlike anything else,” said Oberholser, a former San Jose State standout who played numerous amateur events on the Monterey Peninsula. “Even when you’re playing here by yourself or with a foursome, it’s still an incredible walk. But to walk up knowing that you are the champion ... I wish everybody could feel that way. It’s incredible.”

Oberholser shot a final-round 72, even par, on the Pebble Beach Golf Links for a 271, 17-under-par — enough for a tournament record-tying five-shot cushion over runner-up Rory Sabbatini, whose 70 gave him a 276. Mike Weir, who came into Sunday tied with Oberholser at 199, crashed early — with a double-bogey at the second hole and bogey on the third — and shot 78 to tie for third with Jonathan Byrd.

The victory, which Oberholser locked up with a dramatic birdie out of the trees on the par-4 15th, was a distinctly different sequel to his final round in 2004, when he went into the final round tied for the lead with Vijay Singh, but then seemed to succumb to the pressure of facing one of the top players in the game.

There was a lot of smiling and good times in 2006, as record crowds enjoyed a sixth straight year with no rain problems. Sunshine pushed temperatures into the high 70s as more than 155,000 fans overall attended the four rounds of competition.

Oberholser, whose first place finish was worth \$972,000, became only the fifth player to earn his first PGA Tour victory at Pebble Beach, joining John Cook (1981), Steve Jones (1988), Brett

Ogle (1993) and Matt Gogel (2002).

Oberholser was also the fifth pro to sweep both the individual and team titles, as he and amateur partner Michael McCallister, the president and CEO of Humana Inc., tied for first in the Pro-Am, at 255, 33-under-par. They shared the championship with pro Hunter Mahan and Alan Heuer, the COO of Mastercard International, who shot 66 in the final round, while Oberholser and McCallister shot 68.

2007

**Winner: Phil Mickelson**

65-67-70-66 (268)

Taking the tournament by storm, Phil Mickelson won his third Pebble Beach Pro-Am (and \$990,000), finishing the tournament ten under par and tying the record for victory margin with a five-stroke win over runner-up Kevin Sutherland. His final round 66 at Pebble Beach Sunday included six birdies.

And speaking of storms, while Bill Murray’s group was on the 17th Green at Spyglass on Thursday, a huge Monterey pine toppled on a nearby hillside, barely missing a spectator.

Mickelson and his amateur partner, Harry You, CEO of BearingPoint Consulting, also won the Pro-Am tournament, at 39 under par.

2008

**Winner: Steve Lowery**

69-71-70-68 (278)

Having played 198 PGA tournaments since 2000 without a victory, Steve Lowery probably wasn’t expecting to defeat the legendary Vijay Singh in a sudden death playoff at the end of the 2008 Pebble Beach Pro-Am. Still, he neatly dispatched Singh on the very first playoff hole with a seven-foot birdie putt.

Through most of the opening three rounds, Lowery’s name wasn’t exactly at the top of the leaderboard. But 10 birdies in 15 holes on Saturday and Sunday propelled him to the top. Singh needed a birdie on the final hole of regulation to force the playoff. “Winning on this course against Vijay is something really special,” Lowery said, who picked up a first-place check for \$1,080,000.

The Pro-Am champions were amateur Bill Walters, owner of Walters Golf in Las Vegas, and pro Frederick Jacobsen, who shot 250 (38 under par) to win by a tournament-record 10 strokes.

Clear, sunny weather prevailed on the Monterey Peninsula during the tournament, and there were no delays due to weather.

2009

**Winner: Dustin Johnson**

65-69-67 (201)

In a rain-shortened event of 54 holes, 24-years-and-seven-months-old Dustin Johnson became the second-youngest winner of the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am (Tiger Woods was six months younger when he won the event in 2000).

Johnson opened at Pebble Beach on Thursday with a crisp, 7-under 65, followed with a 69 at Spyglass on Friday, and then birdied all the par-fives at Poppy Hills on Saturday to build a big lead going into what should have been a final round at Pebble Beach on Sunday. The victory was worth \$1,098,000 for Johnson. Mike Weir was the runner-up, winning \$658,800. Retief Goosen finished third.

Johnson, along with his amateur partner, Joe Rice (an attorney from Charleston, S.C.), also took the Pro-Am title.

2010

**Winner: Dustin Johnson**

64-68-64-74 (270)

After his four-shot victory in 2009’s rain-shortened tournament, Dustin Johnson had to work a lot harder to capture the 2010 event, especially in the face of a strong challenge from PGA Tour veteran David Duval, who capped one of his best tournaments in years with a final round 69. Instead of propelling him to victory, the round left Duval tied with J.B. Holmes for runner up, with each taking home \$545,000. Pro-Am winners were Paul Goydos and Hertz executive Robert Stuart. (Goydos was the pro leader with just five holes to play on Sunday, but quadruple bogeyed 9).

It was Johnson’s tremendous power with his driver that made the difference and brought him his second straight Pebble Beach Pro-Am win ... the first player in 20 years to do it. His showing in the 2010 Pro-Am made Johnson a favorite to win the U.S. Open at the same course a few months later, but he finished the Open in eighth place.

2011

**Winner: D.A. Points**

63-70-71-67 (271)

With a blistering final round of 67, capped with a 100-yard eagle on 14, D.A. Points captured his first PGA Tour victory — and he did it while partnered with the unpredictable (now there’s an understatement for you) Bill Murray.

“It’s a dream come true,” Points said at the post-victory news conference. “To win at Pebble Beach, and to win with Bill Murray, I don’t think I could dream it up.”

Rather than be distracted by Murray’s clowning, Points obviously enjoyed it. After the eagle, he ran to his partner and performed an awkward chest-bump. On 17, after Murray tossed a young spectator into a bunker, Points jumped in, too. The pair also managed to capture the Pro-Am title, and they announced they would also be paired in the 2012 tournament.

Points’ victory was worth \$1,134,000.

2012

**Winner: Phil Mickelson**

70, 65, 70, 64 (269)

Sunday’s final round was trumpeted as a “dream duel,” with Phil Mickelson and Tiger Woods playing in the same foursome. But the duel turned out to be no contest, with Mickelson bettering Woods by 11 strokes for the day, to close with a stunning 64 and a two-shot victory. Mickelson started the day six shots behind leader Charlie Wi, but had closed to within two after only six holes. Woods shot a three-over 75 on his last day. The win was Mickelson’s 40th on the PGA Tour and fourth in the Pebble Beach Pro-Am.

“It feels great to win this tournament,” Mickelson said at his post-win news conference. “It’s a special place to me, and to have another win here, where my grandfather caddied, feels awesome.” And so, surely, did his prize take of \$1,152,000.

Pebble Beach reads The Pine Cone

AVOCET CIRCLE BEACH FRONT PAJARO DUNES

\$4,780,000



ED GRAZIANI  
(650) 947-2992

(408) 828-1579  
ed@serenogroup.com  
www.EdGraziani.com  
DRE # 01081556

Local Connections  
Global Exposure



CO-LISTED WITH ALISTAIR CRAFT & RICK WHITE

PASATIEMPO GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB ON THE 10<sup>TH</sup> FAIRWAY

\$4,700,000



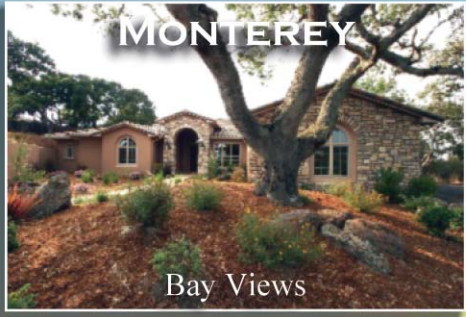
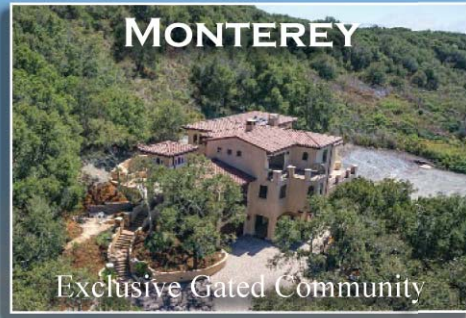
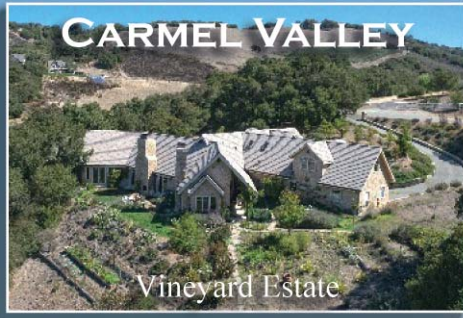
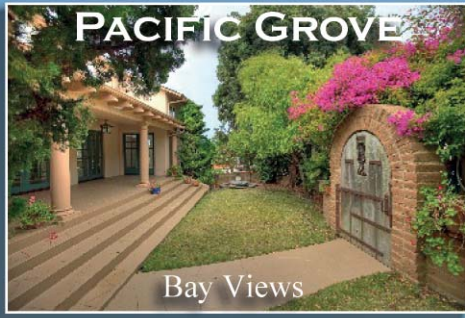
CO-LISTED WITH ALISTAIR CRAFT & RICK WHITE

This information was supplied by reliable sources. Sales Associate believes this information to be correct but has not verified this information and assumes no legal responsibility for its accuracy. Buyers should investigate these issues to their own satisfaction.

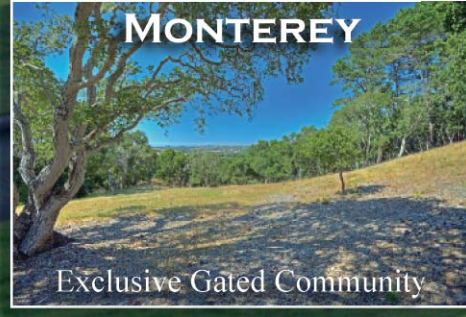


# MONTEREY PENINSULA HOME TEAM

## PROPERTIES FOR SALE ON THE MONTEREY



## BUILD YOUR DREAM HOME:



## PUT US ON YOUR MOBILE DEVICE!

We have put all of the homes for sale on the Monterey Peninsula in the palm of your hand with our mobile website. Now you can shop for real estate while waiting for the next foursome to come down the fairway. You can see dozens of pictures of each home for sale along with all of the details including the price! Just type the mobile address below in to your smart phone or tablets browser. If you see one you like, just give us a call.



[WWW.MPHT.MOBI](http://WWW.MPHT.MOBI)

## MONTEREY PENINSULA HOME TEAM

WE'RE NOT # 1, OUR CLIENTS ARE!

LYNDA NICHOLS, MARK BRUNO, JEFF DAVI & ANTHONY DAVI, JR.

831.626.2277

[WWW.MONTEREYPENINSULAHOMETEAM.COM](http://WWW.MONTEREYPENINSULAHOMETEAM.COM)

